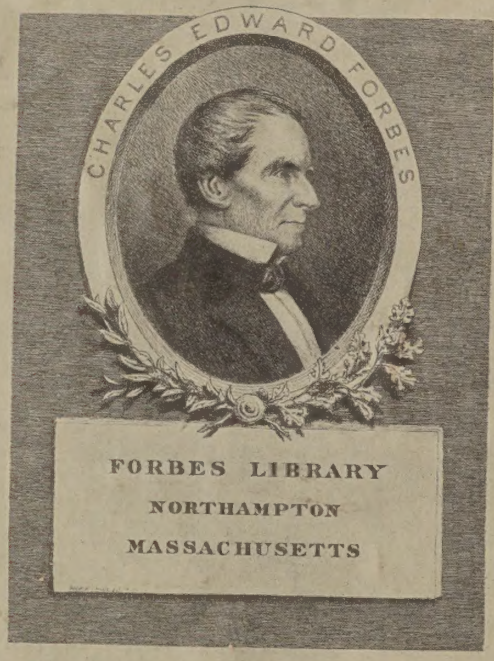

FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON
MASSACHUSETTS

Thos M Bickwell

NOV 6 1926 1138

George Alexander
Sudanna
Children
Achsa born Nov 1656.

John Alexander, son of George, came to Northampton in 1655 when ten years old. died Dec. 31. 1733. in his 89th year
Sarah Gaylord, of Windsor, 1671. [Nov. 28] she died Nov. 3. 1732. aged 81.
Children

John born	Jan 24.	1673	Died unmarried Jan. 24 1749 aged 76
Nathaniel "	April	1676.	born in Windsor (in time of war)
Samuel "	Nov. 6.	1678	Died unmarried Feb 25. 1763. A kind of hermit aged 84
Joseph "	Oct 16.	1681	removed to Deerfield; thence to Northfield; thence to Winchester.
Ebenezer "	Oct 17.	1684	Removed to Northfield.
Sarah "	Feb 7.	1688	mar Eleazar Holton 1716 & died 1728
Thankful "	Mch. 29.	1691	mar Gideon Hale 1734 & died 1756
Elizabeth	Oct. 5.	1694	mar. John Somers 1732

Nathaniel Alexander son of George. Having no son, he removed to Hadley in his old age to live with his daughters & died there Oct 29. 1742
Hannah Allen Jan. 20. 1680. died before 1712

Children

Hannah born		1680	died Oct 27. 1680. a few days old.
Hannah "	Sept 26.	1681	married Samuel Boltwood Jr. 1703
Ruth "	Feb 22.	1690-91	married Benjamin Alvord 1734
Thankful "	Jan 9.	1693-4.	died unmarried, was long infirm.
[Elizabeth "	Oct 5.	1694]	belongs to John.
Thomas "	Apl 9.	1696	drowned near Millers River April 24 1725. on his return from an expedition against the Indians
Daniel "	Jan 14.	1699.	died 1762
Mindwell			married Daniel Porter 1707. Feb. He of Windsor. " 2d. a Merrill
Sarah			married Joseph Smith Jr of Hadley 1717
Abigail			married Jonath an Smith of Hadley 1718

George Alexander, lived in Windsor many years; removed to Northampton ~~abt~~ 1655. Died May 5. 1703, over 80 years of age.
Susanna, his wife, died in May 1684.

Children.

Abigail, not recorded, about 1643, married Thomas Webster 1763
John, born in Windsor July 25. 1645, ~~married Micah Mudge 1670~~
Mary " " Oct 20. 1648, married Micah Mudge 1670
Daniel " " Jan 12. 1650. Died in Suffield unmarried 1686
Nathaniel " " Dec 29. 1652.
Sarah " " Dec. 8. 1654, married Samuel Curtis 1678
A son stillborn. Nov. 1656. ~~died 1656~~
One child died in Windsor 1647.

3

Nathaniel Alexander son of John — Died Nov. 10. 1725, aged 49.
Abigail Searl, widow of John, Dec. 3. 1707.

children

~~Daniel born Sept 14. 1698 q~~
Abigail " Sept 4. 1708
Daniel " June 23. 1710
Hannah " Sept 8. 1712
Martha " Oct 22 1715

Daniel Alexander, son of Nathaniel 2d. died April 29 in 42d year 1752. Had house & land at Pas-commuck.
Mary Montague of South Hadley d. of Peter. She married John Brown 1754.

children

Jerusha born May 13. 1740. married Rufus Brown 1761.
Mary " Aug 28. 1741 married Paul King 1760
Daniel " Jan 20 1743
Martha " Dec 10 1744 married Aaron Wright 1766.
Azubah " Nov 6. 1746 married Russell Kellogg
Abigail " Oct 12 1747 married John Dickinson of Hadley 1773
[Deuxpas]
Phebe " Sept 4. 1750 married Moses Cole of Belchertown (owler) about 1777. 2d wife.

Daniel Alexander Jr. lived at Pascommuck. was a cooper. Removed to Hadley.
Hannum of Belchertown

children

a child bap. 1773 13. ~~died Sept 4. 1778~~
Lydia " mch 19. 1775 mar. a Hathaway
Olesa " April 9. 1777 by J.J. died July 1777
Mary " Oct 17 1778 mar. Daniel Sylvester 1813
Sarah " June 17 1781 mar. a Tryon
one died July 15. 1783.

5

John Allen son of Samuel of Windsor. Removed to Deerfield Slain at
Mary N— Dec 8. 1669

children
John born Oct 1 1670
Samuel " Feb 5 1673
Hannah " 1675

Nehemiah Allen son of Samuel of Windsor. Died June 27. 1684
Sarah Woodford Sept 21. 1664. She mar Richard Burk Sept. 1. 1687, and Jno at Wm 5, July 11. 1706

children
a child born 1665 died May 17. 1665
Samuel " Jan. 3. 1666
Nehemiah " Oct 1 1667 died ~~June 21 1688~~
Benjamin " Nov. 6. 1669 died June 2. 1688 — Who should be for the last mentioned
Sarah " Aug 2 1672 mar. Joseph Strong 1694
Thomas " Jan. 17. 1675 died July 6. 1676
Hannah bap. May 6 1677 mar Nathaniel Dambleton Dec 29. 1696.
Ruth born Jan 5. 1680 mar Joseph Leonard
a child " Aug 13. 1682 died.
Gideon " Aug 20. 1684 died.

Samuel Allen son of Samuel of Windsor. Died 1719.
Hannah Woodford Nov. 29. 1659

children
Hannah born Feb 11. 1661 married Nathaniel Alexander 1680.
Thankful " July 5. 1663
a child " Mch 22. 1665. stillborn.
Sarah " July 26 1666 married Ebenezer Miller 1688 son of William & Patience
a child " Feb 20 1671 died in 3 days.
Joseph " Nov 23. 1672
Samuel " July 6. 1675 married Sarah Rust, dau. Israel & Rebecca
Ebenezer " July 31. 1678
Thomas " Feb 1681
Gideon " Feb 11. 1683 married Thomas Holton 1712.

Samuel Allen of Windsor

Rebecca Allen died May 8. 1697

married

Nathaniel b. Aug. 8 1670-1

Samuel Allen son of Nehemiah, removed to Deerfield 1707, and to Coventry after 1711. Died in Coventry in 1717. His widow & children removed to Deerfield & some years after, & she died in D. Feb 5 1719
Mary Sherwin July 14. 1687 dau of Thos B. Jr. of Hadley
Mercy married Dec 15. 1692 considerable land.

11 children

Samuel born May 29. 1693
Mary " Feb 6. 1690 died
~~Eb~~ " ~~Mar~~ ~~1695~~
Nathaniel " Sept 21. 1693 died.
Mercy " June 29. 1695. mar. Root of Coventry
Nehemiah " Sept 19. 1697 lived in Hartford 1746
Mary " Oct 22 1699 mar Benjamin Smalley of Lebanon
Daniel " Nov 1. 1701 lived in Cornwall, Ct. 1745
Rebecca " Feb 26. 1704 died Dec 18. 1707
Eunice " May 15 1706 mar Selah Murray of Guilford
Joseph " Oct. 14. 1708. in Deerfield. lived in Cornwall, Ct. 1745
Ebenezer " April 26 1711. do. lived in Woodbury 1745

Joseph Allen son of Samuel died Dec 27. 1703.
Elizabeth Mary Sept 27. 1695. mar Jonathan Rust Nov 3. 1704

children

Joseph born May 1695 died March 4. 1707.
Ebenezer " May 15. 1697 died young.
Elizabeth " Oct 26. 1700 mar Nehemiah Lee of Sunsbury. Jan. 2. 1728
Noah " Oct. 1703 Drowned on his return from a expedition against the Indians, in Con. river, April 24 1725, aged 21.

Thomas Allen, son Samuel, born 1681, first married Thankful ..... who died Oct. 14. 1711. He afterwards married Sarah Williams (maiden name Ams), widow of Zebadiah Williams of Deerfield, who died Sept. 30, 1753. He died July 28. 1754 aged 73. He had no children. He gave a good estate by will to his Allen relatives, including 444 dollars to educate at college, Thomas Allen, daughs his nephew Joseph Allen. This was afterwards Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield. He gave also 22 dollars to spread the gospel among the Indians of Massachusetts. He gave to the two Stulchens his late wife eight pounds each, viz to Mary Stebbins, wife of Joseph Stebbins of Northfield, and Ebenezer Williams of Amherst.

Joseph Allen, son of Samuel and grandson of Nehemiah, was married [illegible] at Woodbury, Con. March 11. 1736-7, by Rev. Anthony Stoddard. Son Ethan was born at Woodbury, Con. Nov. 10 1737-8. Heman at Cornwall, Oct 15. 1740, Lydia April 6. 1742 Heber Oct 4. 1743, Levi July 15. 1745, Lucy April 2. 1747. Zimri Dec 10. 1748. Ira youngest, not recorded. Joseph, the father died at Cornwall, April 14. 1755. Cotton's Woodbury.

Ethan Allen of Cornwall married Mary Brownson of Roxbury, Con. June 23. 1762. He removed to Salisbury 1762, and engaged in the iron business. He was afterwards connected with the lead mine in Northampton, & subsequently removed to Vermont.

9

Samuel Allen, son of Samuel, a deacon. Died Aug 29. 1739 in 64th yr.
aged 99. died Sept. 1746.

Children

Sarah born Dec 5. 1701 married Jonathan Miller 1728 gen. 2, son Ebenezer & Sarah (Allen) Miller
Samuel " Oct 6. 1702 died Oct. 18. 1703
Jonathan " Sept. 12. 1704.
Samuel " Aug. 4. 1706
Joseph " Apl 5. 1712
daughter [Hannah] " Dec. 1. 1714. married Elias Lyman 1736.
Experience " married Daniel Clark 1739.

Nehemiah Allen son of Stephen
born Dec. 16. 1710 Died Aug. 1746, aged 69

Children

Ichabod born Dec 19. 1716
Mary " Sept 12. 1719

Samuel Allen, son of the second Samuel. Removed to New Marlborough & died 1756, aged 49.
married Hannah Miller July 1. 1730, dau. of Abraham & Hannah (Clapp) Miller.

Children

Wait born Jan 3. 1732 mar a Rice.
Noah " Sept 12. 1734
Clemena " Jan 28 1736-7
Samuel " Oct 3. 1739. died Oct. 1739
Samuel " Oct 9. 1740
Ebenezer " Oct 19. 1743
Rachel " Jan 19. 1745
Seth " Oct 9. 1750
Hannah " July 30. 1753

Joseph Allen son of the second Samuel, or Deacon Samuel. Died Dec. 30. 1779 aged 66

Elizabeth Parsons Nov. 22. 1733. Died Jan. 9. 1810, aged 83. She was a midwife above 50 years assisted in bringing 3000 children into the world.

Children

Joseph born Oct 12. 1735

Jonathan " Dec 15 1737.

Sarah bap. Nov. 11. 1740 mar Pliny Pomeroy 1757

Elizabeth " Sept 27. 1741 died Jan. 1742.

Phineas born Sept. 18. 1743 one January 1745. a twin

Phineas " Feb. 23. 1746. died July 30. 1765 in the 20 year

SOLOMON bap ~~[illegible]~~ 1750. closes Sept. 1748

Elisha — — about 1752

Elijah bap Dec 1. 1754

Elizabeth " Nov. 1757 mar Thomas Lewis 1779

Eunice " Nov. 5. 1758 mar Samuel Brace

Elijah Allen son of Joseph. Died Sept. 23. 1830 aged 76.

Hannah Wright June 10. 1779 Died Jan 2. 1825. aged 69.

Children

Betsey born Aug. 27 1780

Elijah " Aug. 4. 1782

Rhoda " Apl. 10 1785

Cynthia " Nov. 16. 1788

Joseph " Mch 29. 1791

Lyman " Nov 24. 1793

Thomas " Jan 1797

Caroline " July 14. 1799

Joseph Allen Jr. He removed to Pittsfield.

Sarah Lyman Dec. 7. 1758

Children

Sarah bapt Nov 18. 1759

Rhoda " Aug 30. 1761

Thomas " July 3. 1763

Deaths recorded, Joseph, Thomas, Lyman, Rhoda, Eunice, Cynthia

Ex H. 1. 336

Solomon Allen, son of Joseph.
Beulah Clapp She died at Albany May 29, 1813

Children

Phineas bap. Oct. 18. 1772 died May 3. 1775
Lucy " Jan. 8. 1775 married Luther Clark 1796
Phineas " Sept. 13. 1776
Beulah " Nov. 22. 1778 married Wm Clark of Pittsfield 1801
Solomon " July 20. 1780 died Aug. 6. 1780
Susanna " Sept. 29. 1782 married Enos Clark 1806
Died July 17. 1856
Solomon " May 2. 1784
Moses " Apl. 19. 1789
Nancy " Apl. 11. 1791

Jonathan Allen, son of Joseph. was accidentally shot & mortally wounded
Sarah Miller Sept. 7. 1780. He died the same day aged 42. were in the g. for Brookfield,
she mar. Stanger Davis of Charlton, Mass. March 8. 1784.
she was of Middletown, Conn.

Children

Jonathan bap. July 20. 1775 died Sept. 27. 1777. in 3d year.

Elisha Allen son of Joseph. Died Nov. 22. 1796. aged 44
Mercy Clapp She mar. Oliver Root of Conway Dec. 4. 1770

Children

Mercy bap. Feb. 14. 1777 mar. Eli Maynard 1795
& 2 hus.
Penny " Oct. 17. 1779 mar. Christopher Adams of Conway, 1803.
Nancy " July 20. 1783
Jonathan " Nov. 5. 1786
Elisha " Sept. 27. 1793

Alexander Alvord, settled Windsor with his brother Benedict Alvord
Removed to Northampton. Died Oct 3. 1689
Mary Cole, married Oct 29. 1646.

Children born in Northampton.

Jeremiah born	May 9.	1663
Ebenezer "	Dec 23	1663
Jonathan "	Apl 6.	1669
a child		1672

Children born in Windsor.

Abigail born	Oct 6.	1647 died 1669
John "	Aug 12.	1649
Mary "	July 6.	1651 m. John Miller 1672
Thomas "	Oct 27.	1653
Elizabeth "	Nov. 12.	1655 m. Henry Burt 1684
Benjamin "	Feb 11.	1657-8
Sarah "	June 24.	1660. m. James Warriner July 10, 1689

Thomas Alvord, son of Alexander, died July 19. 1688. aged 35
married Hannah Taylor, mar. March 22. 1681. mar Samuel King 1690

Children

Hannah born	Aug. 10.	1682 died Aug. 25 1682.
Thomas "	Aug. 28.	1683
Robert "	Oct 19	1685
Josiah "	Feb 7.	1687-8. died Dec. 13. 1711

Benjamin Alvord son of Alexander. died in 1715 aged 57
married Deborah Bartlett about 1690 she mar 2d Bart of Springfield April 4. 1716.

Children

Abigail born		1691 mar Samuel Cutler 1714
Edith "	Oct	1693. mar Provided Bartlett 1712
Benjamin "	Sept	1695
Deborah "	May	1698. married Abel Gunn 1727 of Sunderland
Ephraim "	Oct 5.	1700 mar Samuel Clary of Sunderland
Moses "	Apl 13.	1702 settled in Sunderland.
Sarah "	May 25	1707 she was living 1735.

Alexander Alvord settled in Windsor with his brother Benedict Alvord. & married Mary Vore Oct. 29. 1646
His children born in Windsor were:

Abigail, born Oct 6. 1647 married Thomas Root Jr 1666
John " Aug 12. 1649
Mary " July 6. 1651 married John Weller 1670
Thomas " Oct 27. 1653
Elizabeth " Nov 1. 1655 married Henry Burt 1684
Benjamin. Feb 11. 1658
Sarah June 14. 1660. married James Warriner 1680

John Alvord, son of Alexander, married Abigail Phelps, daughter of the first Nathaniel Phelps. Had no children. He died. She was born in Windsor April 5. 1655 & died Aug 26. 1756 in her 102 & year. The oldest person that ever died in Northampton. She had her husbands property, and Joseph Alvord took her estate & maintained her many years until her death.

Jeremiah Alvord son of Alexander. removed to Deerfield. thence to Hatfield
Mehetabel Root, widow of Hezekiah, 1691. She died in Hatfield. dau of Sampson Harvey. Married 20. 7. 1696
2d Mercy Gull. Dau. of Wm Gull of Hatfield.

Jeremiah born in Hatfield Feb 17. 1692 died 1692 Mar 4
Jeremiah born in Deerfield March 31. 1694 - was drowned 1718.
Mary " in " Aug 20. 1696. married to Dige & married.
Elizabeth " in Hatfield 1703. died soon
Elizabeth " " 1705. died unmarried 1723. gave up to rearing Eliab & Thomas.
Hannah " " 1707 died
Ebenezer " " 1710. He lived unmarried & died. Nov 7. 17

Ebenezer Reed, son of Alexander: died Nov 29 1738 in 73 year.
[illegible] 1691 or 92. died March 4. 1706
Elizabeth, daughter of James Bird of Farming[illegible] about 1708 or 9. [illegible] Jan 1684.

children

Ebenezer born	Aug 24.	1693	died
Joseph		1697	
Mary	June 20	1699	died unmarried 1773.
Noah	June 27.	1701	settled in Springfield
Ruth	Aug 24.	1710	mar. Ebenezer Merriam of Springfield
James	July 23	1712	died young
Elizabeth	Sept 7.	1713	mar. Thomas Clark about 1744
Rebecca	Oct 25	1716	[illegible] 1716
Ephraim	Oct 10	1719	mar. [illegible] 1743, son of [illegible]
Ebenezer	Dec. 17.	1720	
Sarah		1723.	died 1724
[illegible]		born 1725	died Dec. 27. 1756

Jonathan Reed, son of Alexander: died 1729 aged 60
Thankful Miller Jan. 12. 1693 [illegible], dau. Wm & Patience

children

Jonathan born	Apl 9.	1694	died Nov. 8. 1703.
John	Jan. 22.	1696	
Patience	June 22.	1701	died unmarried Jan. 16. 1706
Ephraim	Oct 30.	1705	died young.
Isaac	July 21.	1707	
Thankful	Aug 10.	1709	
Jonathan	Nov. 16.	1711	

Thomas Howard Removed
Esther his wife, Jan 3. 1707. Drowned Oct 8. 1707.
Mary Strong

Children
Thomas born May 1. 1690
Jonathan " Nov 10. 1691
Aaron " July 16. 1693
Seth " Nov. 12. 1696
Elisha " June 19. 1697
Abiel " [illegible] 16. 1700
Mary " Sept [illegible] 1. 1701

Seth Howard, son of Thomas. Removed to South parish [illegible] Nov 21. 1757. in 57th year. [illegible]
Married [illegible] Dec 29. 1708.

Children
Seth born Oct 29. 1710
Abiel " Aug 4. 1713 married Thomas White
Sarah " Apl. 23. 1717 lived in N.
Elijah " Jan 17. 1719 lived [illegible]
Israel " [illegible] married Jonathan [illegible]
Gard " died 1723.
Gain "
Esther " married Jesse [illegible] 1748
Nathan " married [illegible]
Gideon " in South [illegible] June 12. 1734 Kept Hands ferry.

Benjamin Howard Died Oct 21. 1772 aged 77
Deborah Hong Died Oct. 8. 1732 aged 29.
Ruth Howard 1734. Died June 6. 1770 aged 79.

Children
Deborah born [illegible] 1717 mar Bela Strong.
Hannah " about 1729 ~~1730~~ mar Nathaniel [illegible]
Lucretia about 1731. [illegible] 1749
Benjamin Oct. 17[illegible]. died [illegible]

John Alford, son of Jonathan, lived with his brother Jonathan on Prospect Street, near the present Talbot House, married Mar 1721. Aug 4. Died Aug 1752.

Children

Zebulon born Apr 30. 1722 died young.
Zebulon " Feb 14. 1724
Sarah " Feb 2. 1726 married Ebenr Allatson 1757.
John " Jan 16. 1728
Rachel " Feb 26 1730 died Aug. 28. 1748
Mary " Feb 17. 1732 unmarried. Died about 3.1 aged 69. lived 12 years at Joseph Lawrence's

Jonathan Alford, son of Jonathan. Died in West [illegible] Oct. 6. 1796. age called 83. in Hampshire record.
Elizabeth Phelps a granddaughter from Glastenbury. Died Feb. 14. 1775 in Wth.

Children

Thankful born Jan 16. 1749 or 1750 mar Ebenezer Stearnes Jan. 26. 1775.
Jonathan " Nov. 29. 1751
Daniel " Feb 3 1754. mar Abiather French Jr. Wth.
Jabez " Jan 7. 1756

Joseph Alford, son of Ebenezer.
married Wright mar (Nov) 20. 1730.

Children

Elisha born about 1731.
Joseph " about 1733
Stephen " Aug 17. 1733
Medad " Jan 29 1738
Lucy " Jan 21. 1740 mar Elisha Parsons 1770
Simeon " May 1742
Phila " 1746 died 1748.
[illegible]

Elisha Alford m
Catharine Stone a Dec 19. 1754

Children

Eliab born Sept 11. 1755

Elizabeth " Feb 15. 1757 mar a Lusman of Goshen; and a Clark of Danfa

Thomas " Apl 24. 1759

Jerusha bap Dec 27. 1761 mar John Rogers of Williamsburg

Dorcas " July 29 1763 mar Reuben Wright died 12. 1780.

Catharine " Apl 24. 1765 mar. Peter B. Beals of Plainfield 1794. at Wth. Sa died in Ohio.

Rhoda " July 18. 1771 mar a Warren. Removed to Ohio

Paul Alford son of John of Lexington. Removed to Bolton, Con.
Martha (prob. Elly Churchill of Con.)

Children

Martha born June 29. 1747 { mar 1. Judah Strong of Bolton, Con. 2. Rev. George Colton of Bolton

Lydia " Sept 7. 1748 died June 22. 1750

Paul " May 20. 1751 died Sep. 1753.

Paul " July 9 1753 was a saddler in Bolton.

Ann " Oct 7. 1755 mar. a Shepard. Lived in Tolland.

Daniel " Jan 2 1758 mar a Hubbard, of Bolton

John Alford son of John and Lemima. died 1833 aged 78
Maria Judd died Oct 6. 1810 aged 55

7 Children living 1810.

John born Dec 17. 1780 died unmarried aged about 30

Mercy " Mch 15. 1783 mar John Day of S.H

Samuel " Apl 25 1785 died about 1812. Left 2 children

Abraham " Jan 14 1787 died [illegible] 3 ch

Isaiah " Feb 25 1789 died ~~Nov 8 1790~~ 1794

Isaiah twin bap June 14. 1792 } ~~died Dec 27. 1792~~ died Dec. 27. 1792 aged 1 hour old

Sophia twin " June 30 1794 died aged 50 or more unm.

Ring " July 13. 1803 died when a young man
Maria mar Harvey [illegible]

John Allard son of John & Elizabeth lived at Fort Plain
Deborah Beals mar 1752 died 1802 in N.H. ~~[illegible]~~ in E.H. in 75th year
died Oct 13. 1806 ae 78
Deborah John Allard mar. 11. 1798 W

J. Children. 6 survived.
Prudence - - - - - mar Josiah Farman Jr. 1774
John bap Sept 22. 1754 died 2 pages back
Daniel " Feb 8 1756 removed to Springfield
Rachel " Feb 25. 1757 mar Solomon Pomeroy 1779
Elijah " Nov 19. 1758 died in E.H. March 4. 1825 aged 66 W drowned
Lemuina " Jan 11. 1761 mar Benjamin Strong 1788
a child " July 5. 1764 died
Experience " Sept 27 1767. died
a child " 1772 died

Hezekiah Allard, son of John & Deborah, son of Jonathan, lived at Fort Plain many years. Removed ~~land settled~~ on the main road to Northampton, E of N.H. line. died Feb 16. 1806 aged 82 W
Silence Beals
She died July 14. 1804 aged 75. W. he living.

Timothy bap. August. 1751.
Elisha born 1753
Gideon bap Sept 29 1754 died
Seth " July. 11. 1756 died
Perez " Apl 2 1758 died
Phinehas " Oct 12. 1760
Esther " Oct 3. 1762 mar Solomon Bidwell W. A
Rebecca " July 31. 1765 mar David Chandler E.H.
Caleb " July 14. 1771 died April 11. 1825 aged 53. W
Noadiah "
2 children died April 28. 1767.

Elisha Allard, son of Joseph.
Mary Hamilton Oct 27 1757 died Jan. 2. 1794 in 66th year

Children
Daniel bap May 7. 1780 lived in Westmington & after in Chenango N.Y.
Eleazer " Sept 13. 1781
Elisha " Oct 21. 1784 Died in Westminster, Vt. unmarried.
William " Apl 6 1786 Lived in Rutland Vt.
Phebe mar Daniel Vannorsdale Oct 11. 1781.
Hannah mar Gaines Burt Nov 6. 1694.
Clarissa mar. a Powel of Lansborough.

27

Joseph Alvord Jr. Removed to Bernardston, thence to Chenango, N.Y.
[illegible] Dec 29. 1789. Died Jan. 21. 1766.
& Submit Chapin [illegible]

Children

Phineas bap Apr. 22 1761 married [illegible] & Abraham 1790
Jesse " Feb 21. 1762
Susanna
Sarah " Jan 26 1765 mar. Israel Bridgman 1790.
By second wife. Submit, Joseph, Nancy, Theodotius, Thaddeus and more

Alledad Alvord son of Joseph died May 14 1798 aged 60.
[illegible] Died April 18. 1790, aged 48 or 47
Betsey Partridge pub. April 1791. sec mar Capt Reuben Smith of Northfield 1805 June 18.

Children

Eunice bap June 2. 1776
a child " 1778 died 1778
a child " 1782 died June 5. 1782. Mr Williams's record [illegible] child lived about 1 day, & yet weighed only one pound & one ounce.

Elisha Alvord son of Jedadiah Died in Easthampton Jan 13. 1825 aged 72 yr.
Sarah [illegible] July 1776

Children

Luther bap July 13 1777 Died May 2. 1805, aged 28 married Eunice Strong Nov. 24. 1800. Had 3 children.
Elisha " Dec " 1779
Seth " May 18 1782
Solomon Oct 22 1784 all removed.
Obadiah? [illegible]
Justus " Feb 5. 1797
Sarah bap Feb 12. 1786 40 yr. mar Jabiel [illegible] sec mar p. Sept 24 1793.
[illegible] " June 23. 1788 " " mar a [illegible]
Eleazer Alvord son of Elisha & [illegible]
Eunice Clark Feb 21. 1782 Died in Ark Dec 5. 1870. aged 59

Children

Eleazer bap Dec. 3. 1784
Lorand " Mch 4. 1785
Sylvester " Sept 10. 1786
Eunice " Oct 2. 1788
Elizabeth " June 28 1792

Mrs. [illegible] of E. Alvord.

Naomi [illegible] on Miller, Jr. 1870

Timothy Alvord son of Zebadiah
Keziah French, June 13. 1781.

children

a child bap Dec 2. 1787
Timothy Feb 22 1784 died Oct 7. 1804. aged 20.
Clarissa July 31 1785

Daniel Alvord son of Elisha.
Lucinda Judd March 20, 1783.

Children
Daniel bap Mch 11. 1785

Joseph Atherton, son of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield, was born 1675.
Mary Taylor. Mongtrapin of Hampton. Removed to Deerfield about 1713.
died Feb 14. 1709
Mindwell Brown. 1713.

children
Jonathan, born Aug 8. 1705
Experience Jan 10. 1708 died May 31. 1709.
Mindwell " in Deerfield Oct 11. 1713. died 1733
Adonijah " " March 27. 1716.
Abigal " " 1719. died 1751
Shubael " " 1720.
Eber " " 1724
Joseph " " 1729. died 1730.

Phineas Alverd, son of Zebadiah
Rachel Judd July 5. 1782.

John Alverd, son of John, born

Elisha Babcock, born at Westerly, R.I.
1 Mindwell Burt May 11. 1794.
2 Anna Strong.
Henry
Emily
Susanna
John
Abigail

31

Joseph Baker son of Edward was killed by Indians Oct 29. 1675

Mar 179 Ruth Holton Feb. 5. 1663. married Thomas Lyman 1678

Children

Joseph born Jan 26 1665 — slain by Indians with his father Oct 29. 1675

Ruth " May 6 1667. mar Ebenezer Alvord

Mary " Sept 3 1670 mar Ambrose Fowler of Westfield 1693. lived in Dunbarton

Samuel " Feb 6 1673 lived in Dunbarton 1739.

Joseph bap. Jan. 30 1676

Timothy Baker, son of S. Died Aug. 30. 1729. His age is not given but it must have been about 80.

Grace Marsh of Hadley Jan. 25. 1673. Died May 31. 1676.

Sarah Atherton, widow of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield — she a Hollister of Wethersfield. a Sarah Baker, perhaps this one, died Dec 8 1691

Children

Isaac born Nov 13. 1673. Died Feb. 10. 1674.

Timothy " Dec. 8 1674

John Feb 3 1681

Thomas " May 14. 1682

Edward " Nov. 12. 1685

Prudence " May 14. 1687 mar. John Alvord

Deliverance " Nov. 3. 1689 Died at New Haven Nov. 3. 1709 ae 2

Samuel Baker, son of John of Dedham, and grandson of Edward. Died at Windsor Jan. 23. 1717

Mary Aspinwall of Dedham

Children

Mary born Aug. 7 1701 died Jan. 22. 1711

Samuel " Sept 12. 1703

Mary May 26 1715 mar. Zebediah Allis ae. mar Dec 3. 17

Daniel " Jan. 25 1717

Edward Baker, father of Joseph & Timothy, was an early settler in Lynn, & became a freeman in 1638. He came to Northampton in 1658 where he resided until [illegible] when he returned to Lynn. He died [illegible] in March 1687, aged about 77. His wife's name was [illegible]; she was living in 1685. He does not name all his children in his will; had given deeds to [illegible] before. He had sons Edward, Thomas, Joseph, Timothy and John. His daughter Mary m. [illegible] Gayle Skinner, Nov. 7. 1662. He may have had more children. He gave his lands in Northampton to the heirs of sons Joseph, Timothy, and son John.

Samuel Baker, son of the first Samuel, settled in North Sunderland (Montague) & married Elizabeth Allis in 1744, sister of Zebediah A. His children were Mercy born 1744, Daniel 1747, Elizabeth [illegible], Samuel 1752. Having lost his wife & three of his children, he returned to Northampton for his old age, & died there Dec 7. 1798 aged 81. He left one son.

John Baker son of Timothy, Died Jan. 8. 1762 aged 81
Rebecca Clark, born 1. 1710. Died June 28th 9. 1774 in 87th year

Children

John born Jan 16. 1711 died Jan. 25. 1712
John " Nov 3. 1713 died Nov. 17. 1712
John " Oct 21 1718 died
John " Dec 22 1713

Sarah " ~~born~~ about 1717. mar Gideon Henders
Timothy. Died at Cape Breton 1745.
Noah
Aaron
Elisha
Mary -- about 1726 mar Joseph Clark
~~Sam~~ Elijah -
~~Samuel Burt~~ Stephen Nov. 19. 1731

Noah Baker son of J. ; removed to Amherst — thence to N. Sunderlan
Sarah Burt about 1740. (Montague, where he died in 1810

Children

Joel born Oct 11. 1741 Lived at Conway
3 daughters. Sarah & Abner oth. and one other.
Elkhanah born in Sund. 1746. Died in Sunderland 1773. Wife and 3 ch. of consumption.
Timothy " " 1748 lived at Hawley.
Hollister " " 1750. died unm. of consumption.
Noah " " 1752 died unmarried.
Elisha " " 1754 mar Rebecca Baker d. of Aaron, for 2d wife. Removed to Vermont

Thomas Baker son of Timothy. Removed to Brookfield
Margaret Le Dean

children
Christian born June 8 1716

Edward Baker son of Timothy. Died March 4. 1758 aged 72
Hannah Allen of Springfield 1730.

2 children
Hannah born Sept 23 1731 mar Samuel King 1758
Abigail " Oct 11. 1731 mar Eleazar Burt 1762.

John Baker son of John. Died Feb. 3. 1802, aged 86
Abigail Clark " Died Feb. 14. 1792, aged 73.

Children

John born Oct 9. 1742 died Nov. 30. 1742
John " Oct 11. 1744
Abigail " Nov 4. 1746 mar. Caleb Smith of Athol, 1789
Hollister " about 1750
Sarah " about 1752 mar. John Lyman, deaf & dumb man
Abner " 1754.
Susanna bap. June 18. 1758 mar. Daniel Crocker 1783

Samuel Baker son of Samuel. died Feb 14. 1793. aged 80.
Sarah his wife Dec. 15. 1737. Died April 20. 1806, in her 93d year

Children

Samuel bap. Jan 13. 1739 died Jan. 1739.
Samuel " Feb 2 1740 died.
Sarah born Oct 31. 1742 mar. Medad Allord.
Hannah " Oct 30. 1744 died same day
Hannah " Nov. 23 1747
Mary " Dec 18. 1753 mar. Phinehas Parsons 1772.

Aaron Baker son of John. lived on Prospect St. Sold to Elkanah Bent and removed to Pittsfield, about 1763. Died in Pittsfield
Hannah Clark Dau. of Ivanicase.

Children

Eunice born Aug. 11. 1748
Timothy " Oct 1749
Enoch " Apl 30 1751
Lois " Apl 14 1753
Nathan " Apl 23. 1755.
Rachel " Dec 21. 1756
Paul " May 2 1759
Jemima " Mch 15. 1761
[illegible] 1763
Eunice m. Aaron, m. Apollos, & more.

57

Abner Baker son of the second John. He died 1844 or 45 in his
Second Wife Hebron, Cor. August 1781
a second wife in N. York State.

12 children

Abner born July 15. 1782 mar. Oliver Taylor Jr of Goshen
Lovina " Oct 20. 1784
Dorothy " Aug. 5. 1787
Susanna " Nov. 27 1789 mar Luther Stedman of Lorrain, N.Y.
Abner Lafe Oct 2. 1791.
Daniel " Aug 21. 1794
Waters born in Goshen. 1796 died 1811
Artemas " " " died 1811
Nathan " " " " "
Theodore " state of N.Y.
Wells " " " "
Lois " " " "

Stephen Baker son of John. Removed to Chesterfield.
Lucy Hong Nov. 1759.

11 children

Pauline Lafe Aug 10 1760 mar. Noah Cook. 1782
Hannah " July 18 1762 died, a young woman.
Sylvanus " 1764 died young.
Shadrach " Oct 24 1765. Lived in Chesterfield, a Major
Lucy " Oct 8 1767 living in Chesterfield 1854. unmarried
Thomas " Mch 19. 1769 Lived in Lafayette, N.Y.
Seth " Oct 24. 1771 Lived in Lafayette N.Y.
Erastus " Nov 1773 Lived in Lafayette N.Y.
Samuel " Sept 1. 1776 Lived in Lafayette, & thence removed to Texas
Joseph " Nov 19. 1778 Removed to Ohio, N.Y. living 1854
Oliver " Oct 17. 1782 Lives in Chesterfield, 1854.
Tillenham " about 178 Lives in Lafayette 1854.

Sedechiah Baldwin, was a goldsmith. Came to Northampton in 1791. was in partnership with Samuel Stiles 1 year and with Nathan Lyons 2 years. removed to Hanover N.H.

Hatty

children

Polly born Aug 8. 1791

Clarissa " Dec 1792

Noah Ball

Olive

children

Dorcas born Feb 24. 1795

Olive " Feb 7 1797

Eusebius Ball

Nancy

children

Eusebius born Jan 7. 1799

Justus " Jan 1802

Louis Burr came from France in the time of the first revolution. Was so Canominated citizen Baral. Came to Virginia Connecticut; thence to Northampton in 1792 — Then a stocking-weaver.

Polly. — m. John Edwards

Hannah J. — m. Rev. John B. Derby of Dedham 1816

Joseph Barnard son of Francis Barnard [illegible] settled in Deerfield, [illegible] was mortally [illegible] by the Ind[illegible] Died [illegible]
[illegible] Strong
a son of Elder John Strong Dec. 19. 1675.
See mar. opt Jona Wells in 1708, [illegible] 1733.

Children. Several born in N.H. some in Deerfield.

John born [illegible] 1676 in N.H.
Sarah Dec 30. 1677. mar [illegible] as [illegible] 1700
Joseph. Oct 13 1679. died 1681. Aug. 8
Joseph June 20 1681
Thomas " March 13., 1683.
Samuel " Dec 1. 1684. Died in Salem Nov 21. 1762
Rebecca. Dec 25. 1686 mar Jona. Wells Jr. 1718
Hannah " about 1688 mar Samuel Childs 1709
Abigail " Oct 3. 1691 - mar Ebenezer Wells. 1720
Thankful " about 1693 mar Ebenezer Sheldon 1714.
Ebenezer " March 13. 1696, northern [illegible]

Abner Barnard son of Ebenezer, B. of Deerfield. Died Jan. 13. 1747 - 73; on his birth day. of small pox.
Rachel Catlin of Deerfield, [illegible] - Died Dec 11. 1790 aged 60
Mrs Martha Taylor of Charlemont. pub. Sept 29. 1792

Children

Anna born Feb 25. 1753 mar Joseph Clarke 1775
Abner " July 9 1755 died at Sheffield
Ingersoll " May 5. 1758 Settled in Sheffield, a Physician - father of Robert T. Howard, Esq.
Sarah " July 20. 1760 [illegible] E. Williams
Rachel " July 23 1762 mar Edw.d Williams of East Hartford, son of Rev. Solo. W. 1785.
Samuel " Jan 20. 1765 Settled in Wethersfield Con. a Physician
Lucinda " June 17 1767 mar Nathaniel Blake 1791 Thomas Bull Esq. of Hartford.
Roland " July 10. 1769. A carpenter at Tonbridge. mar Lucina Pomeroy, dau. of Jemuel. Left N.H. and lived in Conn.
Rosetta born Jan 19. 1772 A Mother. ~~lived~~ in Geneva. N.Y. & Waterloo

[illegible] built house in [illegible] in William [illegible] [illegible] field [illegible] owned

43

Israel Barnard and Abner
Theodosia Syman

children
Abner bap Dec 21. 1753

Israel Barnard son of Abner was a tanner. He built a mill on the Farmington River in Hartland. He died March 27, 1805, in 45th year
Theodosia Syman 1752 1755 Sept 23.
Martha Clark Nov. 26. 1789. She mar. Isaac Clark 1st Strong, previously Strong, previously 1817.

Abner born Dec. 11. 1753 died Nov. 11. 1800. aged 22. he lived single, very man
Wm Marvin bap Aug. 16. 1756
Martha Marvin " July 22 1759 died Sept. 3. 1801.

VH. 1.309. Bernard Bartlett seems to have been a son of Benjamin Bartlett as he is born at Barnard in Windsor. He married Elizabeth daughter of Robert Banks, and for in June was in Windsor settling a dispute to Litchfield, where he died Nov 16. 1759, aged 80 or more. His wife died June 18, 1756, aged 79. They were poor, high spirited, and she had the reputation of being a scold, and their lives were not free from vexations.

John Barnard, said to have come from Hardwick, married Lucy Sage, d. of Lewis Sage. He died July 23. 1815, aet 29. leaving 3 children. one died in a few years. Dr. Hervey Frink built the brick house on King Street in 1808, and sold the old house on the place to John Barnard in 1808, who removed it to a few rods west of the present Baptist Church. It had belonged to Moses Parsons, (& to his son Seth perhaps.). Bennett, the tinman, was the next owner. A. W. Thayer bought it about 1857. and raised the backside to two stories, as the front was but first. The widow of John Barnard bought the Starr House and homestead, then containing two acres perhaps more than now, for 300 dollars, on Elm Street.

Robert Bartlett was an early settler at Hartford and thence removed to Northampton about 1655. He was slain by the Indians March 14. 1676, when they broke through the palisades into the village, and was buried in the highway in front of his lot on or near the old jail lot. At the time of his burial, it was not considered safe to go to the burying-ground to dig a grave & bury the body. His widow Anne died July 3. 1676. He had ~~a good~~ an estate valued at 654£. or upwards of 2000 dollars which was a large estate for ~~[illegible]~~ a farmer in those days. His children, ~~[illegible]~~ were born before he came to Northampton, were Samuel; Nathaniel ~~who~~ was an infirm man and died unmarried Dec. 1691; Abigail who first married Thomas Lyman Dec 17. 1657. and a second husband Jedediah Strong Dec 28. 1681; and Deborah who married John Coles Jr. of Hatfield Nov. 12. 1668. Robert Bartlett was not always exemplary in his conduct. He was once excommunicated from the church and subsequently re-admitted.

Samuel Bartlett son of Robert. Died Feb 21. 1772 aet about 72
" Feb 26. 1711 in 73d year. Br.
2 Sarah Baldwin of Hadley about 1676. Died Jan. 17. 1717 in 67th year
10. Married [illegible]
April 27. 1692. died Aug. 1674

Children.

Samuel	Born	Aug 26. 1693	
Sarah	"	Apl 13. 1699	mar Samuel Clapp 1697
Hannah	"	Nov 1610	
Mindwell	"	Jan 30 1701	mar Waitstill Strong 1708
Joseph	"	Dec 29. 1703	
Ebenezer	"	Sept 29. 1705	
Elizabeth	"	Oct 27. 1687	mar Roger Clapp 1708
Rebecca	"	Aug. 29. 1689	
Jonathan	"	Feb 20 1691	
Elisha	"	Sept 11. 1693	
[illegible]	"	May 25. 1695	
Benjamin	"	Dec 30. 1696	
[illegible]	"	Oct 17. 1697	

Samuel Bartlett. He removed to Bolton, Con.
Jun.

Children

Sarah	Born	Oct 12 1707	
Mahadiah	"	Sept 22 1708	
Experience	"	Aug 2. 1710	
Samuel	"	July 1. 1712	
Edmund	"	Jan 1. 1714	
Jonathan	"	Aug. 1. 1716	
Eleanor	"	March 2. 1719	
Eunice	"	Jan 20 1721	
Gershom	"	Feb 19. 1723	

Robert Bartlett one of the first settlers of Northampton, came from Hartford [illegible] lived many years. He had a wife Anne. He was slain by the Indians when they broke among the Dutch as in the village, March 14. 1676, and was buried in the highway ~~[illegible]~~ near his house; [illegible] it was deemed unsafe to go in burying ground. His wife died July 3. 1676. They had four children, born before they came to Northampton, viz. Samuel C. who had a large family; Nathaniel, an infirm man, who [illegible] unmarried December 1691; Abigail, who married Joseph Stebbins Dec. 15. 1657, and a second husband, Jedediah [illegible] Dec. 28. 1681; Deborah, who married John Cowles of Hatfield Nov 22. 1668. Robert B. left an estate to his children valued at 664 pounds.

N.H. 1.124. Joseph Bartlett, son of Samuel, senior, married Mercy Dudley, dau. of Joseph Dudley of Guilford. He owned the greater part of the Mills, on or near the Manhan, now in Easthampton, his father first built a saw mill near the mouth of Saw Mill brook, and then was a grist mill & fulling mill subsequently built on the Manhan. "Bartlett Mills" was long the name of this place, and ~~[illegible]~~ neighborhood. Joseph Bartlett died Aug 3. 1755 in his 72d year and his widow died June 18. 1759. He had no children, and gave most of his large estate to his nephew Jonathan Clapp, who had lived with him, but some to his Bartlett brothers. He owned two of his slaves, Peter & Dinah, [illegible]

Ebenezer Burchell son of Samuel sr. Died Feb. 21. 1762 aged 73.
Married Elizabeth Allen Jan. 24. 1712. was ~~disorder~~ ~~some~~ years. Divorced July 18. 1768.

children

Elizabeth	born	Nov 1. 1712 married Samuel Clark 1731
Hannah	"	June 30 1714 married Elisha Clark 1737
Ebenezer	"	July 19. 1717
Samuel	"	Feb 19. 1721 + died Dec. 26. 1791 unmarried, aged 70
Benjamin	bap	Oct 3 1738

Ebenezer Burchell son of Samuel sr. Died Nov 30. 1769. aged 84.
married Sarah Dec. 1. 1715. died May 28. 1724 aged 29.
Elizabeth Clark of Springfield 1725, died . . . .
married Mary Feb 5. 1730. died July 21. 1754 aged 56.

children

Ebenezer	born	Sept 11. 1716 died July 7. 1718
Sarah	"	Feb 1. 1718 died unmarried Sept. 5. 1782 aged 64
Mary	"	Oct 12 1719 died Nov. 3. 1722
Ebenezer	"	Aug 21. 1721 ~~died unmarried~~
Mary	"	Feb 26 1723 died ~~Sept 5 1782~~
Marcia	"	[illegible] 1726 died May 28. 1724.
Sarah	"	Feb. 24 1727 died.
Miriam	"	Nov. 24. 1731 mar Haines Kingsley 1754
Moses	"	May 6. 1734.
Simeon	"	Feb. 5. 1737

William Bartlett son of Samuel, died Jan. 3. 1762, aged 68
Abigail Lyman, Dec 22. 1720. died March 24. 1755 aged 58

Children

Mabel born Nov. 7. 1721 mar. Benajah Strong
~~Abigail~~
William " Mch 3. 1724
Abigail " about 1725 mar Eleazer Patterson of Hinsdale 1766
Francis " Feb 27. 1728 mar David Clark
Phebe " Mch 7. 1731 mar Noah Parsons
~~Abigail~~
Rachel " Nov 29. 1732. ~~mar Eleazer Patterson 1766~~ mar Eleazer Patterson. Died Oct 20. 1805 aged 73.
Rachel bap Feb 14 1735. unmarried. died May 22. 1812 aged 77
Martha born Apl 15 1739. mar Benjamin Munn of Deerfield 1762
Esther bap Mch 8. 1741. Mar. Israel Rust

David Bartlett son of Samuel Died Aug. 2. 1740 aged 45
Elizabeth Carnell Dec 23. 1719. she married Josiah Parsons, 2d husband she died 1776

7 Children

Jemima born Oct 11. 1720 mar Aaron Clapp about 1747
David " Sept 28. 1722
Elizabeth " Aug. 6. 1726 mar. Josiah Sears Nov 9. 1752
Aaron " Oct. 19. 1728
Nathaniel " Feb 29. 1732 died May 4. 1733
Nathaniel " Oct 20. 1734
Joel " Oct 14. 1736

Benjamin Bartlett, son of Samuel died Aug. 1762. aged 65
Hannah Strong ------- Died Feb 25. 1771. aged 36.
[illegible] Mar March 30. 1743. died Jan 2. 1745
Mercy Edwards Dec 7. 1749 died Oct 26. 1790 aged 79

Children

Hannah bap Jan. 18. 1736 mar Asahel Banks Dec. 2. 1765
Benjamin " Nov 13. 1740 died Feb. 26 1741
Jemima born Dec 30. 1744 mar Nathaniel Wright from Connecticut, sons who settled in Hanover, N.H.

57

David Bartlett Jr. Died June 5. 1774 aged 52

Elizabeth Deacon of Lebanon Feb 20. 1746
mar Josiah Phelps.

Children

Elizabeth born Dec 1. 1747 and 1750 ~~mar Matthew Wright of Cambridge~~

Elizabeth " born about 1750. mar Matthew Wright of Cambridge ~~1775~~ 1775

David " born 1. 1752. died unm. army 1776.

Dorcas born (May 21. 1754) mar. Jonathan Bartlett 1779

Thankful (Aug 1, 1760) mar Thomas Bailey.

Eleanor (1765) mar Wm Stockwell 1792

William Bartlett settled in Westhampton about 1768. Died in 1802.

mar [illegible], ~~Jan 1. Oct 14~~ crov. 2d. 1752 Died Jan. 25. 5 aged

Children

Elisha born Aug 11. 1754 Settled in Northampton. Died Sept. 14. 1827. aged 73.

Mary " Nov 29 1756 mar Justin Edwards.

Solomon " Dec 20. 1758

Caroline born Jan 3. 1759

Cornelius " Aug 17. 1760

William " Dec 20. 1761 Died Nov. 5. 1798. Left a widow.

Caroline " July 1764

Phineas " Nov 2. 1765

[illegible] daughters Martha. 5 sons 2d. wife.

Noah Bartlett son of David. Settled in Westfield. Died Sept. 15. 1808 aged 72

married Abigail Noble of Westfield. pub. Sept 22. 1765. Died Feb. 15. 1809. in 72 year

Children

Noah born Sept 2 1766 Settled in Hawley. Died 1834. in 68th year.

Noah " Nov 18. 1768

Abigail born Sept 13 1771 mar Alexander Rising of Southwick 1810.

Esther " Nov 12 1773 mar Thomas Thorp of S.H. 1796.

Rhoda " Aug 11. 1776 mar Amasa Strong Jr. 1799.

Preserved Bartlett Jr. Buried Aug. 4. 1772. aged 55 He
Experience Phelps. [illegible] was one of the first settlers in that part of
Southampton called Pogue's Hole.
[illegible] mar. Elisha Pomeroy 1780. Nov. 29

Children

Miriam bap. Apl 20. 175[illegible] { mar 1. Jonas Wolcott 1778
2. Enos Pomeroy

Jonathan " May 22 1757 [illegible]
Experience
Jonetha " Oct 1 1761 mar Eliakim Clark, of Asahel; m. Single. Died Dec. 17. 1802

Joseph [Feb 6. 1763] Lived on Old place.

Mary " Sept 11 1763 (error)

~~Experience~~ " 1765 { 1. mar Asahel Clark Jr. Dec. 11. 1794
2. " " Levi Clapp. Lived 1808.
Stecsea
Eunice " March 8. 1767. mar Ephraim Bundy 1790.

Moses Bartlett son of Ebenezer [illegible] Pogue's Hole so called in Southampton.
Died about 1820.
Helate Danks, Jan 26. 1755

Children

Sarah bap. May [illegible] 1756 { mar Gershom [illegible] 1779.
" Eleazar Wright
" William Phelps

Elijah " Mch 5. 1758

Helate " Nov 13. 1759 mar John Phelps of Belchertown. 1791.

Moses [Nov. 14. 1760] Born Jan. 10. 1762

Rufus " [Jan 27. 1763] Lived on the old place.

Asahel 1765 died Nov. 15. 1791. in 27th year.

Phebe " Mch 1. 1767 mar Jonathan Miller 1789

Enos. " June 2. 1769 N.H. Lived at West Farms. N.H. ~~[illegible]~~
daughter died at 10 or 12 years old. [illegible] died Oct. 22. 1770. Jy
Abner 1773. Lived on old place.
Esther, youngest. bap. N.S.H. Aug 15. 1779. died July 9, 1803. aged 24.

Benjamin Bartlett 2d) son of Preserved, Sr. Died Oct 10. 1812. aged 77
Mary Danks of Westfield Jan 13. 1757. died June 2. 1799 aged 65

Children

Elizabeth bap. Sept 25. 1757 died [illegible] married 1831

Silas " July 8 1759 Removed to Vermont.

Phebe " Nov 1. 1761 mar. ~~Prophet~~ Nathan Prescott 1783

Mary " 1763 married Justin Cook 1791

Hannah " Sept 8. 1765 mar. Amasa Parsons 1786

Silas " 1768 mar Benjamin Clark 1790

Preserved " May 12 1771

Benjamin " Jan 2. 1774 [illegible] Martha Montgomery 1795. Removed to Steuben Co N.Y.

55

Simeon Bartlett son of Ebenezer. Removed to Williamsburg.
Lucy Sewall Nov. 26. 1761.

Children

Lucy bap. Sept 19 1762 mar. Obadiah Skiff March 10. 1785
Simeon " Aug 26 1764
Theodore " Apl. 5. 1767
Asenath " July 23. 1769
not Ebenezer. " Oct 23 1771 married Abial Goodman Dec 25. 1798
Sarah " 1777

Moses Bartlett, (not of the Northampton Bartletts.) from Hadley.
Hannah Wright Oct 7. 1779. Died July 21. 1785. aged 41.
2d Patience Frost April 12. 1786

Children

Hannah bap. July 16. 1777 died Aug. 12. 1780.
Seth " Sept 20 1781 removed to the west.
Lucy " May 13. 1783 mar Rebecca Morris died Feb 2. 1834.
Hannah " Feb. 11. 1787 mar Benjamin Brown 1806?
Pamela " Oct 12. 1789 " John May removed to Litchfield 1807?
Jonathan G. " Jan 1. 1792
Lucy born May 12. 1794. died May 16. 1794

Jonathan Bartlett son of Preserved Jr. Died in Northampton in 1830 aged 7[illegible]
Dorcas Bartlett Died June 10 1815 aged 37. [illegible]

Children

Mary bap. Aug. 13. 1780 married [illegible] Oct. 1. 1822 aged 10[illegible]
Samuel " May 19. 1783
Theodore " May 8. 1785 died Jan 18 1813 aged 27
a child died Dec 22. 1791, stone [illegible]
Irene bap. [illegible] Feb 24 1788
Jonathan " " May 9. 1790
Irene " " June 9 1793
Jonathan " " Nov 16 1795
Lucy " " March [illegible] 1801

57

Elijah Bartlett son of Levi. One of the early settlers in West Hartford

Lucretia Pomeroy d. of Abner P. Southampton. Jan. 13. 1780

8 Children

Elijah bapt. at S.H. Oct 15. 1780 mar Phebe Stockwell 1803.

~~Jerusha~~ mar. John Hannum

Abigail bapt. at S.H. Nov 7. 1784 mar Jacob French 1804.

Phebe " Oct 26. 1787 mar James Hulbert 1804

Ozie " Huntington 1789. died July 9. 1789.

Olive " July 25. 1791 died Nov 1. 1791.

Oliver " Nov. 13. 1792

Eleanor " Feb 10. 1795 mar Orren Munyan 1815

Silas Bartlett, son of Benjamin Jr. Removed to Vermont.

Hannah Parish of Worthington, at W. Feb 17. 1787

Children

Lucy bapt. May 19. 1790

Orsan " May 19. 1790

Silas " May 19. 1790

Preserved Bartlett, son of Benjamin Jr.

Mary Parsons. Nov. 30. 1794. died March 1857 aged 80

Children

Edmund Maurice born July 25. 1795

Mary " Jan 1. 1796? mar Cephas Bridgman 1821.

Lewis bapt. March 1. 1798 died March 1. 1799

Lewis " June 28. 1801

Ansel " Oct 23. 1803

Elizabeth " Dec 22. 1805. died May 18. 1807.

Theodore " Jan 14. 1808.

Elizabeth Parsons " March 25 1810 mar John P. Auger 1830.

Nathaniel Parsons " March 15 1812 died Oct 3. 1812

Edward Parsons " Dec 16. 1814 died Aug 22. 1815

Edward Lewis " July 4. 1816

Julia Huntington " Oct. 5. 1817

Samuel Lee " Oct 22. 1820.

Moses Bartlett died Nov. 16. 1849. in 84th year son of Moses of Southampton, lived at West Farms.
Elizabeth Stockwell, married 29. 1791. died Dec. 12. 1856 aged 86.

11 ch.

Moses S. born June 9. 1792.
Elizabeth bap. June 23. 1794 mar Joseph Mungan. 1811.
~~Jemima~~ Sarah L " June 13. 1797.
error [Clara " Feb 3. 1799]
Lucretia " April 19. 1799. mar Ozias Hastings
Julia " June 20. 1801 mar Almoron Watkins
Theodore " June 25. 1802
Osborn " Oct 21. 1803.
Esther " Oct 28. 1805 died young near Hiram's South
Sally "
Cordelia mar Timothy P. Powers.

Sally after marries or after Eliz. died young.

Thomas Beacon son of Thomas Died Sept 11. 1689
Mary Newell of Farmington

Children
Thomas born Aug. 20. 1666
John " Oct. 14. 1671

Thomas Beacon son of second [illegible] Died Feb 3. 1714 aged 45.
Hannah Catlin of Deerfield Died January 1747.

Children
Samuel born Jan 27. 1692
Hannah " Sept. 6. 1694 mar. Thomas Judd 1718
Thomas " Nov. 10. 1697 died
Thomas " Jan 8. 1699
Ephraim " Nov. 22. 1700
Zach " Apl 1703
Jonathan " Jan 20. 1709
Joseph " ---- mar. Noah Sheldon 1734
Mary " ---- mar. Nathaniel White Jr. S. Hadley 1749
Martha " Sept 16 1713

John Beacon son of [illegible] Thomas. Settled in Lebanon, Con
Thankful Webster, Dec. 13 1700.

Children
Daniel born Feb 13. 1703

Thomas Bascom, came to New England & settled in Dorchester 1630. Removed to Windsor 1635 or 1636. Had before he came to Windsor one child, and 4 in Windsor. viz.

Hannah born ~~before 1636~~ in Dorchester [mar. John Broughton Nov 15. 1651
" William Janes Nov 20. 1662

Abigail bap. June 7. 1640 — mar John Ingersol Dec 12. 1657.

Thomas " Feb 20. 1641-2

Hepzibah " April 14. 1644 mar Robert Lyman Nov 5. 1662.

" Ann " died 1647

Thomas Bascom removed to Northampton 1655, where he died May 9. 1682. His wife died Oct 3, 1676. Her name was Avis. Thomas Bascom was a mason, as was his son Thomas ~~& all the descendants~~

Samuel Bascom son of the third Thomas. Removed to Goucle pond in Belchertown; next removed to Western.
Eunice Rood May 10. 1722

children
Samuel born Jan. 13. 1723. Lived at Western. Hadson Rev. 4 in Chester, Moses, Gabb, Dennis, &c.
Moses
" Oct 19. 1726. married Joseph Smith of Belchertown.
Eunice
Experience married a Wolcott of Brookfield.

Joseph Bascom son of third Thomas, Deacon Greenfield Sept 11. 1764, aged 55.
Hannah Rice of Deerfield, 1737. She died at G. Oct 10. 1776. aged 65.
Children.
Born in Deerfield, Joseph 1738, died in N.H. Feb 15. 1750 aged 12, Hannah 1739, Elizabeth 1741, Naomi
Notice in N.H. Records - a child born 1746, perhaps Samuel;
Timothy born Nov. 10. 1748; Naomi named and Eunice 1751;
Joseph baptized Feb 17. 1754;
Martha baptized Sept 21. 1755; died. Susanna, youngest.
His estate in 1766 was distributed to widow Hannah, sons Samuel, Timothy, Joseph & daughters Hannah, wife of Joel Wells, Elizabeth, wife of Elihu Bascom, Naomi, Eunice & Susanna

Jonathan Bascom son of the third Thomas. Lived in Southampton died 1780 April 20
Hannah King May 5 1736. She died in S.H. April 4. 1794. aged 89

children
Jonathan bap May 8. 1737 { married Esther Williams Aug 8. 1776
Elisha { married Lucy Sheldon May 6. 1762 — 6 children died at Ticonderoga, a lieut.
Rachel married Timothy Clapp Dec 3. 1761
Paul Nov 10. 1745. died Dec. 4. 1747

James Bennet son of Francis Bennet of Boston, came over with his mother who had married a 2d husband, Ralph Hutchinson. J.B. was slain in returning from the Falls Fight, May 19. 1676, aged 24. He married Mary Broughton, Feb. 18. 1675, and left one child Mary, born Dec 10. 1675. His widow married Benoni Stebbins; and his daughter Mary married John Field of Deerfield Nov 6. 1696. His sister Elizabeth Bennet married a Hurd of Boston and she and Mary Field sold the house & lot in B. to their uncle Francis Bennet for 45 £. Sept 15. 169

Samuel Benton. He resided in Hartford, but two children are recorded in Northampton.
Mary Pomeroy his wife of Medad P. Jan. 2. 1705

Children
Medad born Oct 20. 1705
Jonathan " Sept 2. 1707

John Bige son of John, of Windsor. Died Dec. 6. 1765
Experience Selling 1726 Died Nov. 12. 1748 aged 45

Children
John born Feb 22. 1727
Experience " Oct 10. 1729 mar Nathaniel Day 1757.
Azahel " Oct 4. 1731
Abigail " Aug. 12. 1734 died unmarried May 26. 1812. in 78th year
Simeon " Nov. 3. 1736
Hannah " May 20. 1739 died unmarried. Feb. 8. 1813. in 74th year
~~Samuel " 1744~~

Simeon Bige son of John Died June 18. 1816, in 80th year.
Lois Kenfield 1764
10 Children.
1 Lucinda mar. Thomas Clarke
2 Rhoda mar. Benjamin Howard of N.H. Removed westward.
3 Lois mar Samuel Hulbert. Removed to
~~Mary born Nov 28 1771 died at 28 1798~~
Simeon born 1770 ~~Captured 15 years old 1783~~ died at Fort Washington in Ohio 1791. was Cornelius Lyman.
Anna mar George Ide 1793 died next John Pitt
Experience ~~April 14 1780~~ mar Moses Hulbert April 9 1795 to State of N.Y.
Mercy 1778 died Nov 28. 1778.
Clarissa about 1780 Died Aug. 8. 1803 aged 23.
Cornelius about 1782 died Dec 1808 aged 18.
Thaddeus born May 10, 1785. lives in N.H.

Simeon, Anna, Experience, Clarissa, Cornelius were all baptized April 14. 1783. The three older ones, over 14, were sent to Canada. (or over 15.

Andrew Bokemon is said to have been a Hessian Soldier.
mar. said to have had no children

65 George Blackman was born in Stoughton, now Canton, was the first baker in Northampton. Died March 20 1807. aged 46
Phebe Strong April 7. 1791. died Jan. 11. 1858 aged 90 years 9 months

8 children as follows, viz.
Nancy bap. Mch 17. 1792 mar. James Hayden Nov. 17. 1813.
Phebe " Sept 20. 1792 mar Thomas Clapp 1811
Sally born Jan 16. 1794 died July 8. 1795
Euphemia bap. Nov 15. 1795 mar Austin Hayden 1817
~~George~~ " July 16. 1797 died Sept. 1802
Elizabeth " Feb 3. 1799 mar James Hayden [illegible] 1837
Anne " Nov 16. 1800 died Sept 17. 1803
Mary " June 4. 1803 mar King Strong of Pittsfield.

Robert Breck son of Rev. Robert B. of Springfield. died Dec. 19. 1799. aged 62
V.H.2. 258
Rachel Hunt Sept 5. 1764. only child of Joseph Hunt.

Children
Joseph Hunt ... about 1763
Robert born Jan 7. 1766 died, ~~at Nevis W.I. March 16. 1801 aged 23~~ May 16. 1774.
Sarah " Sept 22. 1770
William bap. Oct 21. 1773 died Sept. 11. 1797, aged 24 of consumption
Robert " Jan 10. 1776 died at Nevis W.I. March 16. 1801. aged 25. of C
Edward " July 26. 1777 died at Bristol, England Oct. 1803. aged 25. of C
Theodore " Mch 26. 1780 died Feb 17. 1805. aged 23.
~~Joseph H.~~ "

John Breck, son of Robert. Died Feb 26. 1827. aged 56.
Electa Brinsmaid Jan. 12. 1792 Died April 16. 1800, aged 30
Clarissa Allen of Pittsfield pub Feb 26. 1805 Died at Hinsdale, Dec 6. 1831. aged 53.
Children
Electa married Josiah P. Graves.
Martin born 1795. died Dec. 12. 1797.

Robert 1806. Died May 21. 1813 aged 7
Edward
Theodore bap. July 8. 1809
Elizabeth White. bap. Oct. 21. 1810
Elvira Maria " Dec 25. 1814
John Adams " April 16. 1820.

William Bolter, born Feb 11. 1766. died April 27. 1841.

51

Samuel Beck, son of Dea Samuel Beck of Gt. Barrington, who was a brother of Rev. Robert Beck of Springfield, left his family and in 1793. His wife filiated from divorce Sept. 1794. The care of a young family fell entirely upon her.

N.H.2. 289 Eunice Allen

Children

Samuel b. Nov. 22. 1778 died at Savanna, Georgia 1813.

Eunice " 1781. { mar. Increase Clark 1803. 2. Abner Hunt. 1830 } See div. Dec. 1. 185; aged 77.

Joseph " May 29. 1785 died at Elmira, N.Y. in Jan. 1854. in 69th year

Wainwright " Nov. 16. 1788 died Oct. 14. 1811. aged 23.

Aaron " Sept. 4. 1791

Moses " Aug. 15. 1793

N.H.2. 289 Joseph Hunt Beck, son of Robert, died Nov. 10. 18?, aged 35.

Abigail Kimpby Sept. 1. 1791. She mar. Noadiah Pease, Jan. 8. 1814.

Children

Rachel b. Dec. 2. 1792 mar. Dea. George Hooker of Springfield Jan. 10. 1819

Fanny Hunt " July 13. 1794, died July 8. 1802. aged 8 years 1 mo. 8 days

Joseph Hunt

William born July 9. 1798 died

James Bridgman was at Hartford 1641, of Springfield 1643 to 1655, removed to Northampton 1655, died 1676.

Sarah Terpan died Aug. 31. 1668.

1 children — John July 7. 1645 mar. a Tilestone.

4 born in Springfield — Thomas Sept. 14. 1648 died Feb. 27. 1648.

Martha Nov. 20. 1649 mar. Jo. Dickinson of Hatfield June 4. 1668

3 in Northampton — Mary July 5. 1652 mar. Samuel Bartlett 1672 died 1694

Samuel " May 30. 1655 died June 14 1655

Patience " June 1656 died Feb. 1657

Hezekiah " June 1658 died March 30. 1659.

68

Mitchell Brewer born 6th March 13. 1892. age 84 yrs

John Bridgman son of James. Died April 7. 1712 in 67th year
Mary Sheldon, Dec 11. 1670. eldest daughter of Isaac S. died April 28. 1728 aged about 75

children

Mary born Mch. 15. 1672 married Judah Hutchinson 1691.
child " Dec 29. 1673 died Jan. 4. 1674
John " Oct 20. 1674
Deliverance " Mch 17. 1676
James " about 1677 or 8.
Isaac " Mch 29. 1680
Sarah " about 1682. married John Chapin of Sp. 1702
Ruth " Aug. 29. 1684 died Sept 16. 1690
Ebenezer " Feb 4. 1686
Thomas " Jan 7. 1688 died Oct 30. 1742
Martha " Aug. 13. 1690 married Hezekiah Root 1713.
Hannah " Oct 24. 1693 married John Bancroft of Westfield 1716.
Dorothy " Oct 11. 1697 died ~~young~~ Jan. 20. 1705.
Orlando " Sept 18. 1701

Deliverance Bridgman son of John. Died Feb. 2. 1738 aged 62
Joanna King, Nov. 26. 1702. widow of Samuel King. Died Jan. 23. 1741 aged 75
he was 10½ years older than her husband.

children

Rhoda born Aug 15. 1703 married a Guernsey.
Noah " July 24 1706

Ebenezer Bridgman son of John Removed to Belchertown. Died 1760 aged 74
Mary Pratt June 14. 1711 she died 1770 aged 85.

children

Joseph born Mch 16. 1712
Ebenezer
Mary " July 10. 1714 died — Joseph King, first and secondly married Hezekiah Root, perhaps.

Orlando Bridgman son of John & Hedig his wife born June 4 1771, in 70th year. Built Bridgman's Fort in present town of Vernon, Vt. [illegible]
Mary his wife died in Northfield, Dec 3. 1726 — daughter of Capt. Benj. Wright
Martha ~~[illegible]~~ daughter of John Belding of Hatfield [illegible] April 3. 1766 in her 68th year.

Children
Orlando
[illegible] Sept 10. 1734. Died Feb 26. 1805. Æt. 68. [illegible]
Thomas — about 1744. Lived in Northampton

Noah Bridgman son of Deliverance, Died March 1776 æt 70.
Mehitabel Wright born 15. 1731. Died Dec 4. 1794 aged 86

Children
Noah — Dec. 1731
Elisha — Dec 1733. died October 1736.
Mehetabel — June 1736. mar Moses Parsons 1758
Eleanor born Mch 20. 1738-9 mar Elnathan Phelps 1757
Hannah " July 18. 1741 { mar Joshua Narramore 1765 / mar Jonathan Phillips May 19. 1791
Lucy " mar Thos. Spafford 1769
Abda " Dec 1747. mar Pettibone.

Joseph Bridgman, son of Ebenezer. lived in Belchertown, and died 1773 aged 61. Deacon.
Elizabeth Wright Nov 17. 1737 died 1789 æt 83.

Children
Oliver bap Jan 1. 1739 — in Dec 28. 1738 in B.
Joseph. born in B. June 4. 1745

Noah Bridgman Jr — died about Nov. 1812. [illegible]
Mary Clark Feb 1. 1759. — died about April 1810. [illegible]

Children
Elisha born Feb 18. 1760
Gideon " Feb 24 1762
Noah " Jan. 28. 1764
Mary " Mch [illegible] 1766 married Levi Claflin 1789
Clark " Nov 30. 1768. died June 18. 1789. in 1st year
Joseph bap Jan 25 1761.
Lydia born Aug 24 1774. mar Stephen Pomeroy
Noah " Dec 3. 1776.

Isaac Bridgman, son of John, married Dorothy Curtis of Wethersfield, 1706, and had three children born in Wethersfield — Lydia Feb 9. 1707; Gideon, Oct. 2. 1708; Dorothy Oct. 10. 1710. He removed to Coventry and probably had more children. Was living in Coventry 1720 and 1751.

Thomas Bridgman son of Capt. Orlando B. Educated at H. C. 1762. Studied law with Major Hawley. Practising near School. Died Oct 14 in 31st year 1771.
Rachel Clapp June 23. 1767. She m. Johnkin g

Children
Thomas bap June 5. 1768
Electa " July 30. 1769 m. John Breck 1792.
Lucy Clapp " Aug. 12. 1770. Died Oct. 28. 1811, aged 41

Thomas Bridgman, son of Thomas, died Aug. 5. 1799 aged 31.
Elizabeth Worth m. April 28. 1791. she died May 25. 1806 (in her 40th year) aged 36.

Children
George born Feb 12. 1792
Lucy " June 19. 1793 m. Ralph Stebbins Oct 19. 1813. 2 Amanda Wood. 1827.
Thomas " July 14. 1795
Polly " Feb 11. 1797 died Feb 20. 1798
Daughter " July 8. 1798. died in 3½ hours.
William " Oct. 1799 died. Sept 28. 1802.

Erastus Bridgman son of Noah Died April 21. 1805, aged 43.
Rhoda Hatch (born 1763). She m. Perley Morgan Nov. 1. 1812. She died Feb. 23. 1856, at the residence of her son Clark Bridgman, Westhampton aged 90 years almost.

Children
Rhoda bap Oct 17. 1784 m. Oliver Warner
Oliver " June 11. 1786 married Elizabeth Tomson dau of Philip P. Jr. Removed to Granville Mass & to Lewis Co. N.Y. 1821. where he resides 1854
Electa " Apl. 13 1788 m. Joseph Phillips 1813.
Clark " Apl. 25. 1790 resides in Westhampton
Abner " Apl. 29. 1792 died Sept 22. 1794.
Silas " Apl. 27 1794 died at W.N.Y. Sept 17. 1803. aged 9.
Cephas " Apl. 24. 1796 [illegible] at Waterloo, N.Y.
Juletta " Apl. 29. 1798 m. William Warner
Abner " July 6. 1800 Resides at Pennyan N.Y.
Chester " May 2 1802 died Jan. 3. 1834 aged 32.
Silas " Apl. 9. 1804 died [illegible] 1804

Israel Bridgman, son of Noah, settled in West[illegible]
Sarah Alvord. Dec. 28. 1790.

Children
Spencer bapt May 13. 1792

Joseph Brooks
Miriam

Children
Eri. born Jan. 16. 1749

John Broughton came from Windsor. [illegible] of the first settlers of Nth.
Hannah Bascom, she mar William James Nov. 20 1662 in Windsor Nov. 15. 1650. died Mar. 16. 1662

Mary born before he came to Nth. Sarah [illegible] 1675
John " Dec 1656 died July 1657. " Benoni Stebbins 1676 or 77.
Hannah born " Oct 1656
Sarah " Aug 1658 mar John Holmes probably.
Thomas " Mch 20. 1661

John Broughton, son of John [illegible] of Deerfield, was killed there 1684 to 1691. Returned to Nth., removed to Windham. (or. where he died Jan 5 1731 aged 77.
Elizabeth Woodward, dau of Farrington, Oct 29. 1678. [illegible] in Deerfield.
Hannah Allis Nov 19. 1691

Children
a Son, born May 10. 1679 died.
John " Mch 9 1681
Ebenezer " Aug 26 1692 died Sept 8. 1692
Mary " Oct 2. 1693 died 1695.
Hannah " Apl 1695

These were born in Northampton. Probably Samuel & some others were born in Deerfield. not [illegible] & Thos. between 1684 & 1691. He had in Windham
Mary 1697. died 1707, Esther 1700, Mehitabel 1703, Abigail 1705, Thomas 1707.

Thomas Broughton son of John, senior, was a proprietor of Deerfield and resided there with his wife & children. On June 1693, he and his wife and three children were all slain.

John Brown Jr. eldest son of John. He died June 5. 1772

Mary Alexander, widow of Daniel. pub. Mch 1754 She married Thomas Clark 1773.

Children

Naomi born Dec 17. 1732 mar Stephen Clark 1775

John " May 14. 1736

Rachel " Nov 22 1757 mar Elisha Clapp 1779
mar Medad Sibley 1784

Roxana bap. Mch 16. 1760 mar Phares Clark

Silas Brown son of John. Sr. died Aug. 29. 1804 aet 75 W. Died March 29. 1804 aet 75 W.

Catharine Scard pub. Feb 8. 1752 died Oct. 6 1813. aet 77. W.

Children

Sarah bap. June 15 1755 mar Benajah Strong 1786

Silas " Nov 21. 1756 died 1758

Lovisa " Dec 23. 1759 mar. Elam Clark 1784

Silas " Aug 29. 1762 - - died 1826.
mar Sarah Lyman, d of David; died about 1794 or 95 aet about 30, and left 3 children - David Lyman bap. 1790 and Laurel bap. 1792 (+ a other son.)

Eli " about 1764 or 5

Israel " Sept 27 1767 died at Lunenburg on the Wath. River, unmarried, aged 40 or more. He had been in trade in E.H.

Jesse " Jan 21 1770 mar Lovina Hannum; his son Jerome B. is a Lawyer in Hartford. ? He died
mar Eunice Parsons - has had 7 children 5 are living. He learned the trade of a Goldsmith of Samuel Stiles in N.H. & Windsor. 1754 to 1793.

Asahel " Oct 7 1774 scalded to death when young.

Molly " June 1. 1777 died, June 27 1777.

Mary, ~~twin~~, died in infancy.

Augustus Brown son of John Sr Died in E.H. Nov 8. 1800 aged 65 W

Sarah Alexander Dec - 10 - 1761

Children 3 sons, 4 dau. were Death.

Twins Zerusha Lyman bap Sept 19. 1762 - mar Elijah - - - - 1785
mar Ebene Wadsworth 1787.

Rachel " Apl 21 1765 mar Justus Pomeroy.

Sarah - " Sept 27. 1767 mar Gideon Pomeroy 1789; July 6.

Solomon " July 6 1769 died

Pauline - - - about 1771 - died Sept 10. 1777 aet 6

Solomon " - - - about 1773 died in E.H. Apl 24 1844 aet 71 Suicide

Clarence - - - about 1775 died Sept - 10 - 1777 aet 2

Clifford " June 1777

Daniel " May 19 1782

Copied from an Old Bible - originally belonging to Rufus Brown, of Tolland; son of John Brown, and Hannah Jones, his wife - said Bible being the possession of his great grand-daughter Mrs. Jennie Pomeroy Darling - at South Sudbury, Mass.

"Rufus Brown, his Bible. Bought in year 1794 - 18/" said Bible was "printed in Edinburgh - MDCCXCI."

(His family record follows:)

Jerusha Brown	Born	October 11.	1762
Experience Brown	"	September 16.	1762
Benjamin Brown	"	April 1st	1766
Irene Brown	"	Sept. 4th	1767
Silence Brown	"	May 26 -	1769
Pauline Brown	"	Oct. 3rd	1771
Sylphena Brown	"	July 17th	1774
Rufus Brown	"	May 19th	1777
Daniel Brown	"	April 14th	1782

From First Church Records - Eastham Mass.

"Rufus Brown Died Nov. 8th 1801 - Æ. 68 yrs.

From Family Records:

Mrs. Jerusha (Alexander) Brown
Died March 24th - 1825 - Æ. 62 years.

John Brown is said to have come from Coventry, Con. He lived many years at Northfield, and ~~[illegible]~~ died in some town above Northfield. His children recorded in Northfield are

John April 5. 1726
Benjamin Oct. 14. 1727 probably died young.
Liles June 21. 1729
Eunice Dec 17. 1730 mar John Strong 1763
Hannah Nov 2. 1732 mar Samuel Janes 1751
Lois Aug. 14. 1734 { 1 mar. Gideon Shattuck 1757
2 " Medad Edwards 176[illegible]
Rufus July 5. 1736.

Others born later, perhaps at Hinsdale

Elisha born about 1745
Mary mar Oliver Byington of Coventry about 1770
Lucy { 1 mar Abel Simonds
2 " a Day.
Keziah mar a Dorman of Coventry.
Ann. mar Ezekiel Bascom. 1765.

Hannah the mother of these children died at the house of her dau. Lois in Connecticut. It is said she was a Janes, & dau. of Ben. Janes, & so she was married at 15.

John Brown not of the Northampton Browns said to have come from Coventry. He lived in the present Northampton house now gone, died ~~[illegible]~~ 1780. aged 35 He removed to Berkshire & married a 2d wife.

Sarah Phelps

Tabitha Beals X 1780.

5 Children (Gath Williams says)

John about 1770 } Both were enlisted by Cornel Lyman, & both deserted in the Indian war ~~[illegible]~~ about 1792 or 1793.

Calvin bap Feb 14. 1773

Lucretia " Feb 27 1774 died Oct. 1832 unmarried aet 58.

Lydia " June 24 1778 Went to Sea & died there

Elihu born early part of 1779. died April 14. 1796. aged 17 ~~months~~ Left a son in E. Hampton

Mary born March 2, 1780 ~~[illegible]~~ married in East Hampton 1853.

perhaps another, that died young.

~~[illegible]~~ " Sept 9 1781

~~[illegible]~~ " Mar 9. 1783

Silas Brown Br. Died April 6. 1826 aet 64 yr

Semina Clark Jan. 26. 1786.

8 Children

Phebe bap Sept 30. 1787

Sophia " Aug 2 1789

~~Fanny~~

Anna ~~[illegible]~~ Clark Brown

bap July 26 1795

Asenath

Selah Clark, Edward, Minister

Cecil

Minerva

Elisha Brown, son of ~~first~~ John. Killed by Daniel Norton July 25 1783. aged 38.

Theodore born [illegible] She & her children removed to Ohio.

Children

Elisha bap. Oct 1. 1780

Sophy " Oct 1. 1780

Elijah Walcott " Mar 1. 1782

Reuben " June 10. 1784 (one month before)

Norton and others were shingling E. Brown's barn; and Brown and some men who had been reaping came to the barn, and the two parties began to cast jokes at each other & proceeded to cast more substantial things up and down. They were generally in sport, but Norton, a passionate man, became enraged, & coming down the ladder to the ground, he attacked Brown & struck him so severely that he died on the spot. Norton was confined in the house & guarded, but he escaped through the window, & could not be found. This was on Friday July 25; on Sunday the 27th, there was a report that he had been seen, & many people in Northampton and Southampton went in pursuit; and there was a similar rumor on Wednesday July 30; & another turns out from both towns. One than two years after, it was ascertained that he lived near

John Brown, son of John, born 1756. married Tabitha Parker. Nov. 30. 1787. Children, Tabitha, bap. Sept 9. 1787, married at Hadassah, bap. 1786. mar. Luther Parsons. ~~The family removed to the west~~ Lyman 1st; John ~~Brown~~ bap. March 2. 1783; Lydia, Elizabeth, Daughters. Argia (a son). Ulysses born 1789 Rhiza 2d. The family removed to the west from Pascommuck. Elmira bap. 1798 one 1800 not named, Hubbard Strong bap. 1803.

New Milford, Con. & had married another wife (he left one in this vicinity.) Men were sent from here, who arrested him and brought him to Northampton jail. He was tried ~~for manslaughter~~ at the Superior Court in Northampton, on May 5 and 6, 1786, & convicted of manslaughter. He was imprisoned for a time, branded & imprisoned for a time. This killing of Brown was not proceeding from deliberate malice, produced a great deal of excitement in this vicinity. It took place in what was then North Hatfield, but now Williamsburg. Mr Williams in his church record calls Norton "a refugee from Hatfield". Norton was tried for murder & acquitted.

John Bullard

Children
Amos bap July 2. 1778

Richard Burke (perhaps from Stow.) [Shattuck p. 46
Sarah Allen, widow of Nehemiah. Sept 1. 1687. She married J[illegible] Wright 1706

Children
John born July 19. 1689
Richard Burk } some indeed sons of Richard
Jonathan Burk }

Seth Burke son of Richard of Ware. Came to N.H. 1761 – removed to Chesterfield Gore Nov. 1762. Returned to W.H. May 1770. Removed to Benson, Vt. 1786.
Rebecca Stearns Jan 25. 1762

Children
Sibil bap. Sept. 19. 1762. mar Elisha Bridgman.

~~Children~~

Seth born ~~[illegible]~~ 1769 ~~died Feb 23. 1776 aet 7. first person buried in S. Graveyard in W.H.~~
Rebecca " July 2 1778
Rabecca bap. at S.H. Sept 29. 1771. died March 9. 1776.
Justus " at W.H. 1774.

David Burt son of Henry Burt of Springfield & died Sept. 9. 1690
mar Holton. Nov. 18. 1655 – 54 or – first marriage in Northampton.
She married Joseph Root. 1692 or 3. She died in 1718

Children
David born July 14 1656 killed by a cart or oxen or both Aug. 30. 1660
Jonathan " May 1. 1658 died April 15. 1662
Henry " Aug 20 1660
Mary " Mch 15 1663 died Nov. 3. 1666
Sarah " May 2. 1665 ~~died young~~ Robert Porter. 1688 May 14 and died May 14. 1689
Hannah " Sept 2 1667 died
David " Aug 23 1669 b.k. at Schenectady. Feb 9. 1690. & carried to Canada & never returned.
Jonathan " Sept 3 1671
Joseph " Sept 26 1673 lived in Hatfield or Northfield married Sarah Cowles 1702
Mary bap. May 3. 1676 mar. Doct. Thomas Hastings of Hatfield, 2 wife. Feb. 14. 170 + had 3 children, next married Samuel Belding Jr. 1713. + died April 13. 1734
Ruth born. Apl 1677 mar. Nehemiah Allen 1710
Benjamin " Nov 17 1680 married Sarah Belden of Deerfield 1702. Perhaps lived at Deerfield.
Esther " Apl 29. 1682 ~~mar Nehemiah Allen~~ killed by Indians up the river. May 1709.

Richard Burk son of Richard, married Mary Wait Dec. 28 1726. Lived ~~at Ware Rum~~ near Swift River in Ware. He had sons Seth, Wait, Tilley, & two Daughters. Daughter Mary married Robert Webster (said to have come from Dudley) who settled in Chesterfield in 1762. The widow of Richard Burk ~~lived [illegible] with Webster~~ died at the house of Webster in Chesterfield.

Henry Burt father of David, came from England and lived in Roxbury 1639 and was in Springfield 1640, and died there April 3 1662. He was Clerk of the writs, and was a lay reader at meetings on the Sabbath when Springfield had no minister. His widow, Ulaliah, died August 17 1693. They had eleven children, three sons and eight daughters all of whom were married and had families. The sons were Jonathan, who lived in Springfield, David who settled in Northampton, and Nathaniel who lived at Longmeadow, then a part of Springfield. The eight daughters were Sarah, Abigail, Elizabeth Mary, Hannah, Dorcas, Patience, Mercy. Elizabeth married Samuel Wright Jr of Northampton, and Mercy married his brother Jedediah Wright.

Wait Burton

x3 Henry Burt son of David. Died Sept 26. 1735

1 Elizabeth A ward 1684. Died May 6. 1687

2 Hannah Denslow of Windsor, Dec 9. 1689. Died 1689

3 Mary.

11 Children. two by first wife, one by second, and 8 by third.

Joseph born Dec 1. 1685

Elizabeth " May 2 1687 died 1687

Thomas " Sept 2 1688 died young.

David " July 17. 1691

Ebenezer " Feb 2 1693

Mary " Aug. 24. 1694 died Dec. 1694

Mary " Oct 9. 1695. mar. Preserved Martin 1716 Nov. 20.

Thomas " Dec 26. 1697

Hannah " Aug 1. 1700 mar Ebenezer Miller May 8. 1725.

Elizabeth " Feb 1 1702 died young

Noah " Aug 17. 1707 died Feb 26. 1726 aged 18. He was fitting for college or a member of college

Jonathan Burt son of David. died Oct 15. 1745 aged 74

Mindwell Taylor, June 2. 1696.

Children

Jonathan born July. 1697. Died ~~Children~~ Dec 3. 1786 aged 89.

Eleazer " Jan 30 1699 died Jan. 14. 1704

Mindwell " Nov 22. 1700 mar Josiah King ~~died~~ Jan 21. 1724

Lydia " ~~Jan 1708~~ mar Azariah Beach. Oct 20. 1730.

Eleazar " ~~Dec 29 1709~~ 1717.

~~Thomas Burt~~

~~Thankful~~

~~Children~~

~~Thankful born Aug. 14. 1710~~

David Bart son of Henry, died May 27. 1754, aged 63
Tamal Phelps, Dec 16. 1714 Died at his son Samuel's in Southampton between 1770 & 1775. Jan. 12. 1708. doubtly

Children
Samuel born Sept 13 1717
Elkanah " Dec 19. 1719
~~David " about 1723~~
Sarah " married Noah Baker.
David about 1723.
Jonathan Bart
married
Children
Elisha born Dec. 29. 1717

Ebenezer Bart son of Henry died March 3. 1755 aged 62.
Mary Phelps. Nov. 30. 1727.

Children
Ebenezer born Apl. 4. 1723 died June 1728 aged 5 years
~~mar Timothy Ware~~
~~2 Noah Edwards~~
Elizabeth " about 1726 mar Timothy Wright.
2. Noah Edwards 1799.

Thomas Bart son of Henry. Died Nov. 29. 1773 aged 76
Mercy Phelps, Dec. 10. 1730 Died May 3. 1779 aged 76

Children
Eleanor born Sept 29. 1731 mar Aaron Pomeroy. 1760
Huldah " Feb 9 1733 mar Isaac Goodale 1753
Noah " May 30. 1734 mar. Deacon in Southampton. Drowned at Russell, in 1800. in 66th year
Jemima bap Oct 1. 1736 mar Obadiah Clark 1762
Oliver born June 3. 1738
Henry " Feb 28. 1740
Mary " May 1742. mar Paul Guilford 1761

Settled via Southampton in
Samuel Burt, son of David. Returned to Northampton March 28. 1746. in Indian war. Went back to S.H. Died Nov. 7. 1799 aged 84.
Hannah his wife, June 19. 1740. Died May 31. 1792

Children
Esther. bap. No. H. April 5. 1741. married Noah Sheldon
Sarah bap. S.H. July 10. 1743 (first person baptized by Rev. S. Judd, Sunday) married Aaron Strong, & 2d Ebenezer Sheldon
Martin " " Nov 10. 1745 Sunday
Jerusha " " 1748 married William Dada
Martha " " 1751 Sunday, married Rufus Lyman
Hannah bap. Sept 7. 1754 Sunday, married Sylvester Judd
Samuel " May 27. 1759.

David Burt son of David Dec 17. 1793, aged about 70
Anna Wright Died April 3. 1805. aged 87

Children
Rachel born Apl. 20. 1750
David " Jan 4. 1754
Anna " Dec 22. 1756 { mar. Timothy Pomeroy. S.H. 2d wife. 1 ch
2. Nathaniel Searl. 2 ch.
Joel bap May 27 1759
Elisha born Dec. 14 1764

Oliver Burt son of Thomas. Removed to Pittsfield about 1768.
Samantha Hinsley Nov. 27. 1760 – Had 3 sons & 3 daughters. 3 born in N.H. (Mrs. died of a. in 1856.
Children
Ebenezer. 2 son. married Naomi Clark. Had 5 sons, Titus, Enoch, Eb[illegible] 2d, Thomas, Anselm Clark and James, and 5 daughters.
Oliver 3d son married Rebecca Farrow. Had 3 sons, Nathan, Hiram, Joseph, and 5 daughters.
1 Thomas 4th born Aug 22. 1761 mar. Phebe Francis. Had 13 sons Anson, Francis Hiram, Hanson and [illegible]
2 a daughter bap Jan 1. 1764 (she died, or is one of those below.)
3 Samantha " Feb 2 1765 [illegible]
Huldah " [illegible] mar Ezra Southwick 2
Mercy " [illegible] mar Benjamin Cogswell 3.
Ebenezer Burt [illegible] Jonathan. Died Feb 28. 1787 aged 69
Abigail Bates [illegible] 1762

Children
Edward born July 16. 1763
Mindwell " Dec 26 1764 mar Elisha Babcock.
Elizabeth " Aug 1 1766 mar Samson Bartlett Jr. 1792
Jonathan " July 31. 1768 died unmarried Feb 10. 1809. aged 40
Andrew bap Jan 25. 1771 Removed to Cincinnati, [illegible] mar. a daughter of Gen. Gano. 3 children Andrew, John Gano, and
Abigail " Feb. 10 1774 mar George Clapp Jr. 1794

Edward Burt, son of Eleazar, married Grace Hyde Draper in 1797. He came from Boston with Adam Colson. He lost a child Nov. 18, ~~[illegible]~~ 1806, & perhaps other. He died [illegible] aged 52. His surviving son Edward Baker Burt, died at New Orleans. His widow married a second and a third husband in some town south of Boston.

Elkanah Burt son of David. Died Nov. 18. 1786 in 69 yr
m. Esther Clapp, widow of Seth, Dec 7. 1758. Died Oct 23. 1801 ae 82.

Children

Esther bap. Oct 21. 1759 mar. Job Clark 1782
Rhoda " Mch. 29. 1761 mar Luther Pomeroy 1784
Phebe " Aug 22. 1762 mar James Wales 1788
Sarah " May 20. 1764 mar Daniel Russell, 2d m. Snow aug 1802
Gains " Nov. 3. 1765.

Henry Burt son of Thomas
Martha Woodford Died Sept 15. 1777 aged 33

Children

Seth bap.
Joseph "
Daughter "
Child " Aug 24. 1771
Martha " June 3. 1773
Lydia "
Lucy " Jan 12. 1777
Solomon " Apl 4. 1777

Joel Burt son of David
~~Sarah~~ Martha Lyman of S.H. pub. April 30. 1790.

Children

Lucy bap July 3. 1791
Joel " Apl 10. 1796

Gaines Burt son of Elkanah. R... and to E. Hampton. Died Feb 3. 18..: 74
Hannah Alvord Nov. 6. 1794 Died in E.H. Jan. 18. 1840. aged 71.

Children — b. & bap. Aug 30. 1819 — Mary eldest not bap.
Mary — — about 1796 died in E.H. Oct 7. 1839 aged 43 unm
Theodore — lives in N.H.
Wealthy married J... of E.H.
William removed.
Frances mar. Ahira Lyman, Jr.

Elisha Burt son of David
Chloe Wales, Dec. 18. 1, [illegible] died Jun 15. 1806 in 30th year
Electa Ellis of Longmeadow, pub. July 5. 1806. Died Aug. 18. 1[illegible]

Children

David Esq.	Jan. 24.	1790	Settled in Buffalo, in trade.
Elisha "	Apl. 11.	1793	died unmarried
Clarissa "	May 10.	1795	died Feb. 15. 1796
Charles "	July 23.	1797	died Aug 1. 1798.
Charles "	Sept. 22	1799	died Sept 9. 1801.
Charles "	Nov. 1.	1801	
Frederic "	Oct 20.	1803	died in Buffalo, unmarried.
Clarissa "	Feb 28.	1811	mar.

Peter Bushnell, was a soldier under Capt. Turner 1676. Was in the falls-fight
Elizabeth Harman about 1679. died May 5, 1690.

Children

John Lord	Apl. 13.	1680	died June 27. 1680
Elizabeth "	Apl. 19.	1681	
John "	Apl. 21.	1683	died June 19. 1683
Samuel "	Apl. 7.	1684	
Hannah "		1689	married Samuel Elson 1716.
Abigail "			

William Canfield or Kentfield. He was a British soldier
Mary Ful

Clar
Nathaniel Jun Oct 19. [illegible]

Daniel Butler from Hartford. son of David Butler of H. [illegible] 1839 [illegible]

Amos Welch of Boston pub. Jan. 28. 1794 Died May 9. 1801 aged 32.
Elizabeth Simpkins of Boston Sept 25. 1802.

children
Charles P. bap. June 28. 1795 Lived at Louisville, Ky. Died at St. Louis Sept 15. 1820. [illegible] 6.
Anne " June 4. 1797. married Henry C. Bowers.
Abigail Welsh " April 7. 1799 died Sept. 4. 1822. aged 24.

John S. born 1803.
Sarah born 1805. Died Oct 30. 1806
Daniel
Elizabeth W.
Sarah J.
Harriet
Mehetabel — mar Rev. Eli Smith, Missionary to Beyrout Prof. at Western Theolog. Seminary

William Butler from Hartford brother of Daniel & son of David. Died [illegible]

Huldah Brown of Pittsfield pub. Aug. 24. 1794 Died Nov. 12. 1857 in 85th year.
daughter of Maj. John Brown mar Sept. 5. 1794.

children
Harriet born Dec. 1796 mar Christopher Clark 1815. died 1858
Sally born Sept 18. 1798. mar. Whitney. John Mary died July 3. 1800
William " July 13 1802. died Sept 7. 1802 aged 15 mo.
Mary " Feb 5. 1804 mar Hungerford
Elizabeth born Oct 17 1806 mar Henry Hoyt [John Brown died July 18 1829 aged 71 y.]
William Oct 16. 1808
Jane Oct 18. 1812. Benjamin
Mary Nov 24. 1800. (2 mo. daughter died 1800) & John Brown, born Oct 14. 1810. died July 5. 1818

Simeon Butler from Hartford, Died Nov. 7. 1847 aged 77 yrs.

Molly Hunt Oct 27. 1795. Died March 1. 1829 aged 55.

Children
Mary Ann died Sept 23. 1802 in 8th year
Edward died July 13. 1849 aged about 52
Lewis born 1800 died Feb 16 1819 aged 18
Polly ~~Mary~~ bap. Oct 13. 1801
Mary Ann " Sept 4 1803
Jonathan Hunt " Sept 1. 1805
Theodore " Nov. 8. 1807
Maurice " April 30 1809
Hannah " Aug. 11. 1811
Elijah Hunt " Sept 19. 1813

Benjamin Carpent. Son of [illegible] m. C. of [illegible]. Removed to Coventry, and died there April 18. 1738. He was born Oct. 20. 1663.

Hannah Strong. dau. of Jedidiah, 1691. Died in Coventry March 20. 1762. aged [illegible]

Children

Freedom born July 13. 1692

Amos " Nov 6. 1693

Benjamin " Oct 3. 1695

Jedidiah " Oct 1. 1697

Hannah " Aug 15. 1699

Elizabeth " Oct 16. 1701 died Aug 28. 1702

Elizabeth " about 1703.

Mark " Dec 22. 1705

Eleazer " June 15. 1707

Eleanezer

Joshua Carter, was the only surviving child of Joshua Carter who died in Windsor, July 4. 1675. He was born in the early part of 1638. His mother Katharine, married Arthur Williams, of Windsor, who came to Northampton. Carter removed to Deerfield, was slain at Bloody Brook with Capt Lathrop & his Company, Sept. 18. 1675.

Mary Field, dau. of Zechariah F. Oct. 22. 1663.

Children

a child born Feb 7. 1665. Died Feb. 22. 1665.

Hopestill " Feb 11. 1666.

Joshua " Jan 6. 1668. He settled in Hartford, where he married Mary Skinner, May 21. 1691. and had 7 children.

Charles Chapman

Mary Denslow niece of J. Henshaw Esq. Aug 4. 1796

Children

Charles born Sept 28. 1796.

Ebenezer Chapman

Ruth

Children

Ebenezer born Sept 22. 1800

Benjamin Gangill, son of Capt. Benj. Gangill, of Pomfret, Conn. came to Northampton to live in 1803. His father bought for him the old place which had been Elias Lyman's, (near Smith's Ferry) at South Farms, where the long house stands. part of it built by Elias Lyman in 1744. Gangyll died Sept. 6. 1822. His widow in 1848. His sister, widow of Dr. Abigence Waldo, of Pomfret, lived here from 1805 until her death in 1830. Gangyl bought this place of Doct. C. L. Seeger. Gangyl left one son and daughters.

15

Jeriah Chilson died May 24. 1756. of Uxbridge 1746. of Hunterdon [illegible]
Rebecca [illegible] his widow. mar [illegible] Kingsley 1758 [illegible] Thos. Porter 1773?
or Patience?

6 Children
Hannah [illegible] mar Thos Simson of Sunderland 1760
Joseph [illegible] Feb 12 1750
Beriah [illegible] Feb 12. 1756 died young
Elijah [illegible] Feb 12. 1753
Patience } married Jonathan Frost 1775
Prudence } married Moses Bartlett 1766
Freelove [illegible] mar Samuel Wright of Fort Massachusetts 1763

Jesse Chaplin
Mercy Bridgeman April 2. 1789.
Children
a Child born & died Nov. 23. 1789 premature.
Charles bap Sept 30. 1793
George " Sept 30 1793

Preserved Clap son of Capt. Roger Clap of Dorchester. Died Sept 11. 1720
Sarah Newberry of Windsor, daughter of Major Benjamin N. born June 4. 1668. She died Oct 31. 1716 aged 66.

Children
Sarah bap Oct 24 1691 mar.
Elizabeth " 9. 1692 mar John Taylor Jr
Mary Dec 10. 1692 died Nov 2. 1691. aged 19
Preserved " Apl 29. 1675
Samuel bap. 1677
Hannah born May 5. 1697 mar. Abraham Miller Jan. 1. 1691
Roger " Mch 24. 1684
Thomas " June 16. 1699

Samuel Clapp son of Preserved. Died May 10. 1761 aged 84
Sarah Buttett 1697. died Aug. 7. 1703
Thankfull King Sept 15. 1704 died Sept 18. 1705
Mary Sheldon March 17. 1708. She married Jona Strong. Aug 5. 1762

Children
Mary born Mch 13. 1699 died Aug. 28. 1702
Sarah " Sept 9. 1705 married Gideon Parsons 1728
Samuel " Nov 1. 1701
Mary " Sept 21. 1713 mar. Daniel Pomeroy 1733.
Seth " July 14. 1716
Thomas " Nov. 13. 1724 died Dec 4. 1724.
Ebenezer " Oct 13. 1725

Preserved Clapp son of Preserved, senior. died Oct. 11. 1757, in 83d year
Mehetabel Warner, of Hatfield. Died Oct 1. 1767 in her 85th yr.

Children
Mehetabel born Nov 5. 1703 married Simeon Parsons of Durham
Preserved " July 28. 1705
John " June 7. 1708
Eliphaz " Jan 15. 1712
Roger " May 20. 1716

Roger Clapp son of Preserved Senior. died Jan. 9. 1762 aged 77
Elizabeth Baldwin Nov. 28. 1706. died Aug. 19. 1767, aged 80.

Children
Roger born Apl 3. 1707
Elizabeth " May 29. 1710 mar Jonathan Strong 1730
Jonathan " Sept 2. 1713
Aaron " June 5 1715
Asahel " about 1717

(Roger Clapp's children — [illegible]
Stephen born about 1721
Charles " " 1725
Noah " —
Simeon — 1730.
(The 5 younger sons are not recorded)

Thomas Clapp son of the first Thomas, Removed to Hartford.
Died in H. 1745.
mar Hannah, April 4. 1711. at Hartford.

3 children born in N.H. & 3 after his removal.
Thomas born Dec 9. 1712 died
Mary " July 13. 1713 mar.... Waters.
Abigail Dec 10. 1715 died
Oliver " July 7. 1718. at Hartford
Elijah "
Thomas.

Samuel Clapp Jr. born 1711. He removed to Southampton, and died there Aug. 28. 1775.
Mindwell Strong

Elijah born Nov 1. 1733 died Nov. 13. 1733.
Elijah " May 3. 1736 mar Submit Clark 1760
Ahiel " Aug. 25. 1738 { mar Mary Sheldon 1761. " Elizabeth Clark 1770
Timothy " Aug 16. 1740 mar Rachel Bascom 1761.
Samuel " Nov 8. 1742 mar Sarah Parsons, dau of Moses.
Selah " May 16. 1744 mar. Abigail Clark 1767.
Hinsdale " Dec. 19. 1745 mar Princess King 1768.
Abigail Oct 10. 1747 mar Solomon Strong 1772
Mary . . . 1749. mar Bela Pars...
Moses " . . . 1751.

Seth Clapp son of Samuel Died July 4. 1754 aged 38 Killed
falling in of the earth in a ditch.
Esther Sheldon dau. of Ebenezer.
Widow married Elisha Burt 1758.

7 children. 5 survived
[Ethan born]
Esther " May 1745, died July 6. 1745.
Mary Nov 18 1743 " died Sept. 24. 1745
Seth May 3. 1746
Amasa " June 20. 1748 lived in Chester Vt.
Catharine " about 1750. mar Jonas Clark 1792
Mary " about 1752 mar. Nathaniel Edwards
Samuel 6 ch. Jan 12 1754

Preserved Clapp III. son of Preserved & grandson of Elder Preserved
Removed to Amherst about 1744, & died there in 1786.
Sarah, wife, 1730. Aug 30. She died in Amherst May 25. 1795. in 89th year. (H.9
She had 8 children; 33. grand children, 57. great-grand children
and 4 of the 5th generation.

9. children 8 living 1765. Died 3 1

Preserved born May 1. 1731
Sarah " Oct 6. 1732 mar Ebenr Kellogg Jr. r. 3. Jan. 13. 1751
Lucy " Nov. 10. 1737 married Martin Smith 1760
Irene " Nov. 12 1740 married Noadiah Lewis 1759
Marion " June 25. 1743 died Aug. 23. 1743.
Olive " July 15 1745.
Mary " in Amherst.
Timothy " in Amherst
William " in "

John Clapp son of the second Preserved. Removed to Montague
Eunice Jones Feb 10. 1732.

Children
Eunice born Feb 15. 1733 mar Joseph Root 1754
Mehitabel " July 18. 1735
John " Mch 3. 1737-8
Martha " Oct 4. 1740
Daniel " Aug 7. 1742
Joseph " Jan 17. 1746 died Jan. 1748
Solomon
Elihu
Susan
Eleanor " - - - May 1749
May 1747 ... died 1748

Jonathan Clapp son of Roger. Died May 10. 1782.
Submit Strong 1735. Jan 23. She died April 14. 1788, in 76th year.

Children
Jonathan born Oct 8. 1735
Joseph " Nov. 3. 1736
Benjamin " Dec. 16 1738
Submit " Oct 14. 1741 married Isabel Clark Oct 31. 1761.
Hannah " June 15. 1743 married Elias Lyman Jr 1764
Lucy " August 1744 mar Samuel Kellogg Esq. of Williamstown 1784
Phoebe " Dec 19 1746 mar Col Daniel Whittemore of Sunderland 1789
Lois " October 1748 - married Jonathan Lyman 1773
Capt. Joseph Daly. U.S. 1789
married Joseph Wheeler of New Ipswich Dec 7. 1780
Phebe "
Beulah bap Dec 30. 1750. - married Solomon Allen.
Uberah bap. Oct 19. 1755. married Elisha Allen
2d [illegible] mar 1805.

Roger Clapp 4 Settled in Southampton.
born (Hannah) 1737

Children
Abner born May 20. 1738
Joel 5
Ann " Dec 21. 1740 unmarried
Elizabeth " Dec 9. 1742 married Abijah Saul
Abigail " Jan 20. 1745 m. John Strong 1779.
Roger " Aug 20. 1747
Stephen " Dec 10. 1749
Lydia " Aug. 25. 1752 married 1st Noah Pixley
" 2d " Gould
Perez. Capt. July 3. --- 1757.-

Isaiah Clapp son of Roger. Died June 20. 1777 aged 60
Sarah Wright. m. at 1741 died Sept. 1751.
Sarah King 1753. died. Mend 5. 1776.
widow of Reuben King of Sheffield.

Children
Sarah born ------ Died Dec. 16. 1742
Sarah born Feb 5. 1743. married Solomon Weller 1771
Isaiah " 1746.
Elisha " Nov. 21. 1750
Mariah bapt Dec 1. 1754
Reuben " Sept 26 1756
Solomon " Sept 17. 1758 died July 13. 1793 unmarried, in 35th year.
Chester " Oct 26 1760. died Sept 18. 1777
Lydia Sept 2 1764. died April 2. 1767.
Caleb -- ---- -- Grad. Yale College 1785. ~~Died about 179~~
died Nov. 28. 1787

10.—

[illegible] Clapp son of [illegible] died July 1. 1783 in 72 year
[illegible] Died Jan. 11. 1762 aged 41.

Children

Rachel born . . . married 1st Thomas Bridgeman 1767
" 2d. John King.

[illegible] [illegible] married Doct. Hezekiah Porter 1774

[illegible] [illegible] 29 1741 died Sept. 4. 1748.

[illegible] " Apl 22 1741 died July 24. 1749.

Mindwell " [illegible] 1749 married Job White 1785.

Minian " Jan 26. 1751 married Asahel Pomeroy 177[illegible]

Rhoda " Aug 29. 1753 married Nathaniel Fowle 1773

Margaret " Apl 1. 1756 Died Nov. 1758.

Elizabeth bapt Mch 26. 1758 died Nov 1758.

Peggy " Feb 3. 1760 married George Bryant. 1782

Aaron Clapp son of Roger. died in Southampton in Easthampton May 3. 1793 aged 77.
Jemima Baldwin his wife Wife died same day aged 73.

6 children

Aaron born Apl. 5. 1748 married Phebe Dan[illegible] May 3. 1769. removed to Western New York 1809

David " Sept 9. 1750 man Abigail of Westbury 1774 a soldier in the revolutionary war — never returns. [illegible] left on Dec. in Pomeroy Clapp

Jemima " Oct 21. 1752 married Paul Sheldon 1774.

Levi " about 1760 Died [illegible] died March 12 1825 aged 65 [illegible] Clark 3 wife [illegible] Phebe Wright of Hatfield [illegible] died in Northampton Jan. 12. 1809 in 54th year

Eli 1755 married John Dewey 1780.

Lechsah " bap. by J. J. Feb 19. 1758. [illegible] in roll

Supply Clapp son of Roger, died Oct 11. 1784. aged 63.
[illegible] died March 4. 1755. aged [illegible]

Sarah [illegible] 175[illegible] Cpul. Nov. 3. Daughter of John [illegible] of Stockbridge.

children

Supply bap [illegible] 1751. died 2 days after birth.

[illegible] " Oct 31 1753 mar. Job Strong of S.H. Dec 14. 1780

Sarah " Nov 1 1755 mar David Graves of Sunderland [illegible] 4. 1780

Abigail " Nov 21 1757 mar Elijah Hubbard of Sunderland March 13. 1783

Supply " Feb 22. 1759

[illegible] " [illegible] 1761 died Sept 19. 1777. in 9th year

Martha "

Jonathan Clapp

married

Merab [illegible] Oct 17. 17[illegible]

Ebenezer Clapp son of Samuel. Died Sept. 22. 1797 aged 7[illegible]

Catharine Collins pub. Dec. 1. 1750. She of Deerfield. Died April 21. 1798 aged 70

Oliver			1752	lived in Westhampton
Esther	Clapp	Jul	2[illegible] 17[illegible]	married Israel Clapp
Ebenezer		Sept	11 1757	lived in Westhampton & other places
[illegible]		Mch	15. 1759	married Medad Parsons
Elisha		Jan	14 1761	
Samuel		Jan	2[illegible] 1763	lived in Westhampton. Died Sept. 1[illegible] 1797, in 35th year
Sylvanus		Jan	3 1764	lived in Westhampton. Died April 14. 1847, in 83d year.
Caleb		Dec	26. 17[illegible]	
William		Jan	17. 1765	Died in Westhampton unmarried.
John				

Joseph Clapp son of Jonathan. Died in Easthampton Oct. 11th 1797 aged 61

Hannah (Lyman). Died June 18. 1792 aged 55.

2d. Jerusha Shepard of Hartford.

Children

Elizabeth	Clapp	Mch. 14. 1753	married Elizabeth Phelps
Joseph	"	Nov 11. 1764	
Thaddeus	"	Mch 31. 1770	
Luther	"	Apl [illegible] 1772	
Isaac	Clapp	Apl 30. 17[illegible]	
Rufus		Sept 24. 17[illegible]	

Benjamin Clapp. son of Jonathan. married Phebe Boynton. Dec. 19. 1765. Died Nov 18 1815 aet 77.

[illegible] bap Feb 18. 1770. Sophia bap. Dec. 29. 1771. Anne. bap. Jan 9. 1774. Clarissa Oct 5 1776

5 sons
Ceran
Solomon — died Nov 25. 1827. aged 45 yr
Benjamin
Spencer
George
7 daughters
Sophia to — mar Rev. Gad Newell of Packersfield N.H. June 10. 179[illegible]
Rachel — mar Nathaniel Edwards 2d of N.H. Jan. 16. 1800. H.G.
Anne — mar Alfredad Lyman of Charlotte Vt
Clarissa — mar Jonathan Lyman. son of Jona. of Charlotte
Fanny — mar Jared Clark of E.H.
Phebe — mar Levi Clapp of E.H.
Caroline — mar Milton Knight

Charles Clapp son of Roger. Died Aug 11. 1767 aged 42
Dorcas Ulmet born 1753. She married Joel Clark Sept 5 1771.

Children

Sarah bap	June	1754	died Feb. 8. 1759.
Dorcas "	May 9	1756	mar. Oliver Clapp. 1815.
Elisha "	Aug 12.	1758	born in June 1758 lived in Chester & died Feb 14. 1839
Noah "	Feb 8	1761	lived in various places. Died unmarried
Israel "	June 10	1763	removed to Westmoreland
Marian "	Feb 26	1766	married Eleazar Hammond. Died 1815.

Simeon Clapp son of Roger Died Oct 25. 1812 aged 82
Sarah Clarke Dec. 9. 1756. Died June 22. 1822?

Children

Simeon bap	Dec 12.	1757	died Jan 7. 1759.
Simeon "	Nov 11.	1759	
Quartus "	Apl. 25.	1762	died March 13. 1792. aged almost 30.
Bohan "	Aug 19.	1764	
Charles "	Nov 1.	1767	
Wareham "	Nov 25.	1770	
Darius "	Nov. 8.	1772	

Seth Clapp son of Seth. Died April 13. 1844 aged 68.
Esther Rust Feb. 28. 1771.

Children

Seth bap	Apl 5.	1772	
Esther "	Mch 12.	1774	mar Elijah Cook 1796.
Sherman "	Dec 15.	1776	mar Dinah Phelps. 4 children that lived. died Dec. 11. 1816 aged 40.
Lucher "	Dec 28.	1779	died unmarried at Kaskaskias, Illinois, June 10 1803, aged 23.
Pauline "	July 20.	1782	died unmarried, Oct 6. 1811
Lucia "	Dec 2.	1782	mar Charles L. Emerson of Newbury, ct. 1809
Anselmo	March 23.	1788	Settled in Northampton.
[illegible] Sophia T.	Mch 23.	17[illegible]	mar Spencer Clark 1815.
Belinda "	July 21.	17[illegible]	living - unmarried

Jonathan Clapp son of Major Jonathan. lived in N.H. & E.H. Died Nov. 1822 aged 87.

Mary Merry

Margaret Bolton [illegible]

Children

Jonathan bap March 2. 1777

Mary " Jan 23 1779 a child died Dec 6. 82

Abiel " Nov 5. 1780 died Sept 6. 1785

Abiel bap 1782

Margaret " 17[illegible]

Samuel " 17[illegible]

John Clapp son of Jonathan.

Ann Levah Dec. 15. 1791.

Children

Quartus bap Jan 29. 1793 died Sept 8. 1793.

Daniel " July 6. 1794

Quartus born 1797

Woodbury bap Dec 2 1798 married Susan Abell pub Dec 3. 1822

Anne " " Nov. 16. 1800 — David B. Whitcomb pub April 19. 1828

Hannah Lyman " Sept 6. 1803

Martha " May 24. 1807 — Ann E. Abell. 1828

Francis Lyman " Nov. 17. 1812 died Sept 4. 1813 aged 13 mo.

Naomi " Oct 16. 1814

~~George Clapp son of George~~

~~Abigail Burt~~

~~Children~~

~~Mary bap Aug 20. 1776~~

~~Mary born 17[illegible]~~

[illegible], son of Seth.
[illegible] March 3. 1773.

Children:
a child bapt March 7. 1776
a child " June 30. 1776
Salina " 1778
[illegible] " March 5. 17[illegible]

Paul Clapp son of Seth.
[illegible] Guilford, Feb. 8. 1781.

Children
Paul bapt Feb 1. 1778
Martha " Oct 24. 1782

[illegible] Clapp Jr., died Jan. 25. 1804 aged 57
[illegible] Clapp, April 25. 1776.

7 Children.
[illegible] bapt Oct 17. 1775 m. Phinehas Allen of Pittsfield
[illegible] died 1831, aged 64.
[illegible] " June 24. 1781
[illegible] " May 11. 1783.
[illegible] " May 29. 1785
[illegible] " June 24. 1787
[illegible] " June 17. 1790 Was a Lieut in the U.S. Service & died at Fort Warren, in Boston Harbor. Jan. 1815.
[illegible] " Sept 16. 1792 m. Doct. Childs of Pittsfield.

Oliver Clapp son of Ebenezer. He settled in [illegible] Died Feb 24. 1819. aged 66. in 67th year.
1 Martha [illegible] July 25. 1781. [illegible] March 26. 85 [illegible] on Oct 20 [illegible]
2. Dorcas Clapp, d. of Ch. by [illegible] Died June 17. 1815 in 68th year.
3 [illegible] Henrietta Smith

3 children
[illegible] Richard Clapp [illegible] born Oct 20 [illegible] Died in Brooksville Ohio Sept 23. 1836.
1. Polly m. married James Wright
2. [illegible] removed to [illegible] Ohio [illegible]

Elihu Clapp son of Ebenezer
Esther Cook, Oct 3. 1786. Died July 22. 1787, aged 23. Had a child born dead June 18.
Jane B. Munroe of Marlborough, pub. Sept 21. 1800
children
Harriet. bap. Aug. 12. 1802
Lewis " Sept 25. 1803 died April 9. 1807

16

Ebenezer Clapp, Jr. Died in Pittsfield in 1832 or 33

Ann Fisher of Dorchester. Died in Pitt. 1827. She was sister of Azariah Clapp's wife.

7 children

Nancy born in Dorchester (Her mother brought her on horse back from Dorchester when a babe.) mar. Sylvester Leyman 1797.

Hannah bap. Mch 1 1771 mar. James Dunham Sept. 19 1802.

Jason " Dec 8. 1782

Ebenezer " May 21. 1786

James Hervey born March 5. 1792

Julius bap. Apl. 10 1796 died July 19 1796

Polly Aug 3. 1801 { mar. 1. Elisha Clapp, s. of Azariah. " 2 Phinehas Allen of Pittsfield

Elisha Clapp, son of Asahel. Died May 5. 1782 aged 31.

Hannah Clapp Brown. Nov. 24. 1779. She married Medad Strong 1784

children

Elisha bap. Sept 1. 1712, died 1746. March 25.

Simeon Clapp &

Mercie Root mar Oct. 9. 1783.

children

David bap May 2. 1784

Polly " Apl. 27 1788 died Jan. 7. 1795 aged 7

Lewis " Jan 9. 1791

Betsy " Oct 18 1795. Died Sept or Oct. 1856 aged 61 unm.

Thomas Clapp son of Ebenezer. Remarried Mrs. Thompson. She died Sept 27 1797 in 35th year

Susanna Kellogg pub. 1789. She was sister of Eli Kellogg.

children

Harry bap July 1. 1791 settled in N. Hampton. [illegible]

Samuel Oct 9 1791

Lucretia Morris bap. - about 1793

Thomas - - - about 1795

Dorcas - about 1795 mar Samuel Davis

Warham Clapp son of the just Simeon.
Sophia Dwelley of Deerfield, pub Aug. 11. 1794

Children

Sophia born 1795. married Wm. Davis Jr. Chesterfield 18
Betsey " July 1797. married Sylvester Bridgman
Edward " 1802
Simeon 1805
Samuel Frederick 1808
Elijah Dwelley 1811
Julius T. 1811 died Aug. 3. 1813.
Juliet T.
Sidney 1815.

Seth Clough son of Supply. Died June 20. 1800, aged 33.

Lucretia Clark, dau of Martin W.H. Aug 6. 1789. She died Sept 20. 1795 aged 25

Mary Smith of Sunderland, July 19. 1796.
She mar. William Clark 1817.

6 children

Sarah bap. Sept 17. 1791

[illegible] " Apl 5 1792

Lucretia " Nov 17. 1793

Seth " Sept 12. 1795

Moses " Sept 1797

Azariah Clough son of [illegible] died Feb 15. 1819 aged 64

Esther Tileston of Worcester. pub. Feb 7. 1794. She was sister of the wife of Ebenezer Clough Jr. and sister of Fanny Tileston, who died in N.H. July 12. 1795, aged 20.

Azariah bap. July 5. 1795

Elisha born Oct 30. 1796

Timothy Tileston bap. Sept 15. 1799

Charlotte " Jan. 3. 1802

Hannah " Nov 13. 1806

Lewis " March 13. 1811

Nathaniel Clark, eldest son of William, sr. Died March 30, 1669 aged 28.

N.H. 1 315 Mary Meekins, of Hatfield, May 8. 1663. She mar John Allis of Hatfield Conn. 1669.

children

Mary born Feb 3. 1664 mar Jonathan Parsons April 5. 1682.

Sarah " Aug 25 1665 mar Samuel Wells Dec 11. 1684

c Meekins

George Clapp came from Scituate and settled in Northampton 1769. Lived on South Street. Died Nov. 28. 1802 aged 7[illegible]
He had by his first wife, 1 daughter, Prudence; and by his second wife, who was a widow Turner, one son, George, born 1774 and one daughter, Mary about 1774 [illegible] 1773.
[illegible] Prudence married [illegible] Mary married Cecil Dwight.
George Clapp's second wife, died Aug. 8 1799 aged 63 she had by her first husband, two daughters, Hannah & Sally [illegible] who came to Northampton with her. Hannah married Seth Clark, and Sally married Solon Clark. [illegible] David, 1784. George Clapp married Elizabeth Reed March 31. 1802. He 74 she 68.
George Clapp son of George [illegible] removed to New York 1801. left his family in May 1802 & [illegible] to New York [illegible]
Abigail Burt, Nov. 23. 1794 died May 1. 1837

3d wife died Aug. 1817 aged 78.

Maria Merrit born Feb 1795 mar Lemuel Hall.
Ann Louisa " Oct 25 1796 mar Ashel Wood.
Sally Temperance " Aug 29. 1799. lives in N.H. unmarried died Jan. 13. 1859 aged 59.
Andrew " April 1802 in New York. lives at Staten Isle.

George Clapp died in E.H. Nov 7 1823. aged 49 yrs.
His widow Nov 11 1852 aged 81 yrs.

[illegible] son of William Died at Windsor Sept. 3. 1704.
[illegible] Cooper of Springfield July 12. 1677. Died May 8. 1678 aged 21
[illegible] Strong, March 20. 1679

12 children, 11 adults.

[illegible] Sept. 30. 1697 mar. Zechariah Field of Hatfield Amherst about 1704
[illegible] [illegible] 1677
[illegible] [illegible] 1679
Ebenezer [illegible] 1682
Increase [illegible] 1684
Mary [illegible] 1685 mar. Benjamin Edwards 1707
Rebecca Nov. 22. 1687 mar. John Baker. 1710 June 1.
[illegible] Oct 30. 1689 mar. Daniel Nash 1710 June 1.
Abigail March 1692 mar. Noah Cook 1712
[illegible] March 28 1694
[illegible] Feb 13. 1696 died May 9. 1696.
[illegible] June 11. 1697

[illegible] son of William Died Aug 5. 1729 aged near 76.
Elizabeth Edwards March 1. 1682.

[illegible] 1692 ~~[illegible]~~ living 1729. [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] 3 died Jan. 6 1713 aged 30.
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] Aug 23. 1686 mar. [illegible] Wright 1711
Samuel Aug 20. 1688
Benoni Mch 12. 1692 died
[illegible] [illegible] 1695 died July 1. 1710 aged 25
[illegible] [illegible] 1697 died
[illegible] [illegible] 1699 died
[illegible] Nov 1699 died
[illegible] [illegible] 1702 died July 14. 1710. aged 17

William Clark, senior, ~~and his wife Sarah~~ came from England, settled at Dorchester between 1636 and 1639. He & wife Sarah were members of the Dorchester Church, apparently in 1637. They removed to Northampton, Fall part of 1659. She died Sept 6. 1675, and he married Sarah Colton of Springfield Nov 15. 1676. She died May 8. 1688. He died July 8. 1690 aged 84.

Children

Rebekah } between Increase & Samuel
Johnn }
~~Samuel~~

Sarah born in D. June 21. 1638. died young.
Jonathan " Oct 1. 1639 died young.
Nathaniel ~~bap~~ " Jan. 27. 1642
Experience " March 10. 1643. died young
Increase bap. March 1. 1646. died ~~young~~ d. 1662.
Nathaniel " Oct 23. 1653
William born July 3. 1656
Sarah " March 19. 1659.
Rebekah not recorded. about 1649 [illegible] Rust, Dec. 7. 166[illegible]
John " " about 1651.
Samuel bap. Oct. 23. 1653
William born July 3 1656
Sarah " March 19. 1659 [illegible]

[illegible] son of William. Removed to Lebanon. Con
[illegible] Stung, July 15. 1670. died Feb 11. 1693.

Mary [illegible]

[illegible]

Hannah born May 5. 1681 mar Ebenezer Hunt 1698.
Abigail " Jan. 25 1683 died May 2. 1687
William " March 13. 1688
[illegible] Apl. 14. 1690 settled in Waterbury Con.
Joseph " 1691
Benjamin " Oct 1 [illegible]
Timothy " Oct 9. 1695
Gershom " Nov 1. 1697

John Clark, son of John. Died Aug. 3. 1768 aged 89
[illegible] Oct 31. 1704 Died Oct 18. 1761 aged 76

[illegible]

John born Sept 27 1705
Eliakim " Oct 6. 1707
[illegible] Nov 12. 1709
[illegible] Jan 23. 1712 mar Jonathan Kingsley 1729
[illegible] Apl 20. 1714
Ithamar " Aug. 1716.
Jonathan " " about 1725 died at Cape Breton
Seth " " Sept 1729
David " " " " " mar. Samuel Col[illegible] 1751
Ichabod " " " " " mar Ichabod Clark 1758 2d Jonah Hindy 3d S. Hudley 1763
Sarah " " " " " mar Benjamin Edwards [illegible]
= Elizabeth —

Nathaniel Clark son of John Died Nov 23. 1767. in 87th year
Hannah Gattin, widow of Jos. Gattin of [illegible] and dau. of John Nelson about 1705 Died Feb 13. 1764. in 81st year

[illegible]

Nathaniel born Oct 11. 1706
Hannah " Nov 1. 1709 mar John Parsons 1736.
Joseph " July 22 1711
Jonathan " Oct 11. 1713
Silas " Nov 22. 1716
Gideon " Sept 29 1718

[illegible] Hale son of John Died Aug. 17. 1775 aged 91
[illegible] Feb 2. 1710 — Died Aug. 6. 1767

Children
[illegible] Jan 7. 1710 or 1711 mar [illegible] Leigh Strong.
[illegible] Dec 22. 1713
[illegible] Dec 15. 1711 Died Jan. 10. 1715
[illegible] June 7. 1716
[illegible] Sept 3. 1718 mar Bela Strong.
[illegible] Oct 17. 1720
[illegible] Sept 5. 1723 died Aug. 28. 1745 aged 20
[illegible] Sept 5. 1725 mar. Aaron Baker.
Abigail " June 14. 1730

[illegible] Hale son of John. Died Feb. 27. 1781. aged 98 years 4 months.
[illegible] Dec 10. 1712 She died Aug. 17. 1763. aged 74

Children
Ebenezer born Aug. 16. 1714
[illegible] " Apl. 4. 1716
[illegible] Sept 27. 1718 mar John Baker, Jr.
[illegible] Jan 2 1721-2
[illegible] Apl 23. 1723 {mar Zaloc Lyman
{ " John Wright
[illegible] March 21. 1726
Israel " March 15 1729 to Granby
[illegible] Sept 30. 1731

Aaron Clark son of first John. Died May 18. 1776 aged 82
Eunice Dickinson of Hatfield. Died Aug. 26. 1770. aged 73.

6 children
Noah born Oct 26 1719
Timothy " Jan 26 1720.
Seth " Apl 29 1723
Silas " Oct 10. 1727 or 30.
Philip " Feb 10. 1731
Eunice " Apl 13. 1735 - mar Gideon Lyman Jr. 1756

Josiah Clark son of first John. Died April 7. 1789 aged 91.
Thankful Sheldon Dec. 23. 1719. Died Feb. 20. 1774 aged 76.

children
Josiah born May 6. 1701
Enoch " May 11. 1726
Thankful " July 1. 1731 mar Nathan Gray of Deerfield. 1769
Isaac " Oct 2 1732 died Nov. 21. 1732

Samuel Clark son of Samuel Deed Oct 17. 1745. aged 57.
Mary [illegible] widow of John [illegible] died April 10. 1726. aged 36.
[illegible] 1727

14 Children — only 6 living after 1747

Elizabeth born Dec 24. 1711 died Nov. 29. 1745 aged 29.
Mindwell " Apl. 10 1718 died Aug. 25. 1745. aged 27
Samuel " Aug 19. 1719 died Dec 21. 1745. aged 26
Elisha " Sept 1. 1721 died Sep 3. [illegible]
Caleb " Dec 26 1721 died
Caleb " Feb 27 1724 Died at Belchertown Nov 1. 1792 in 69th year
Martha " Apl. 10. 1726 { mar. Daniel Strong about 1744; 2 " Rev. John Woodbridge of S. Hadley 1750
Benjamin " Dec 24. 1729
Obadiah " Aug 25. 1731 died Oct 1732
Joanna aunt 1728 or 1733 mar Joel Kellogg of Hadley 1748
Sarah ~~Aug 1. 1735 mar Reuben Dickinson of Hatfield~~
Mary " Aug 1. 1737. died
Mary " July 11. 1739. mar Seth Warner of Belchertown [illegible] 1773 79
Miriam " Dec 28 1744 Died Sept 27. 47

Nathaniel Clark died July 11. 1773. aged 67.
Sarah Kingsley Oct 31. 1728.

Children

Sarah born Oct 1729 died Oct 23. 1729
Joel " Feb 9 1731
Olive " Aug 22 1733 died Sept. 14. 1733
Sarah " Nov 4. 1735 mar Simeon Clapp 1756.
Lucy " Feb 19 1738 mar Ebenezer Strong 1761
Naomi Oct 29 1740 mar Elephaz Strong 1772
Rachel " May 6 1743 died unmarried Apr 18. 1816 aged 73
Phebe " Nov 29 1745 died Aug. 24. 1748
Nathaniel
Phebe " Sept 2. 1749 mar Samuel Phelps

1745, 46, ~~47~~ and 48. were very sickly years in Northampton. Such a mortality as there was in the family of Samuel Clark very rarely occurs. He and four grown children, from 25 to 29 years of age, died within four months in 1745. ~~[illegible]~~ his will, March 1. 1745. he [illegible] ited a large [illegible] to four sons and seven daughters. At the end of the year, only two sons and five daughters remained, none of [illegible] ~~combined~~ in ty. died 1747.

There was formerly a stone at the grave of Samuel Clark, which cannot now be found. The following lines were upon it, and were committed to memory by some of the descendants.

Awful is the command but just,
That bids these five lie slumbering in the dust,
Father and four children, all in their bloom,
Within four months were seated in the tomb,
Each died in hope, each here in silence lies,
Till the last trump shall bid them rise.

Joseph Clark son of Nathaniel. Died Nov. 28. 1743 aged 32

Mercy Wright May 2, 1734. Died Feb 13. 17[illegible] in the 1st year the first person that died in the South precinct or Southampton

Rebecca Loomis of Westfield 1739 wife of Jonathan Kingsley 3d wife.

children

Mercy born Feb 12 1735 second person born in Southampton mar Noah Bridgman 1759

Rebecca b. May 4. 1744 mar. Isabel Parsons 1771

Keziah — about 174— mar a Ferry?

Joseph Jan. 1744. posthumous

Jonathan Clark son of Nathaniel. Lived in Southampton. Died June 7. 1789

Thankful born 1st July 25 1734

children

~~Eleanor born Feb 11 1734~~

Eleanor born July 24 1735 died Aug. 19. 1735

Jonathan " 1736. died

Eleanor " Feb 2. 1738 mar Jonathan Burson

Jonathan " Jan 2. 1741

Thankful ~~—— 2.~~ 1743 mar. Jos Strong.

Peggy " 1745 mar. Asher Loomis 1778

Peggy " June 20 1747 died.

Eleanor " 1749 married Abisha Loomis 1772. died 1773.

Olive — bap. Aug 12. 1750.

Olive " Dec. 24. — 1752 mar Timothy Hannum 1772

Giles " Feb 1 — 1756

Selah Clark son of Nathaniel. Lived in Southampton. Died 91 Nov 22 1806 ae 91 y. 11 mo.

Eunice Wright Sept. 22 1737. died Nov 16. 1806. aged 91. 11 mo.

children

Eunice born Sept 13. 1738 mar Aaron Pomeroy 1764

Anna " June 17 1740 mar Zopher Pearl 1764

Mary " Sept 28 1742 mar Elnur Clark 1765

Hannah " mar Benjamin Tiffany 1769

Selah " Sept 30 1747 Removed when old to W.Y. State mar Hannah Langford no children

Rhoda " Nov. 9. 1749 mar Winthrop Strong 1774

Beulah 1752 lived unmarried to 80 or more

Anna bap April 6 — 1755 mar a Patrick.

Isabel mar Joseph Pomeroy 1778.

John Clark son of second John. lived in Southampton. Died Aug. 21 1766, aged 61.

Esther J. Strong. Dec. 28 1732. died May 5. 1757 aged 52

Submit Judd. widow of William J. 1760

John Nov. 1733. died same month.

Esther Oct 25 1734 died.

Nehiel " Aug 17 1736

Submit " Jan 12. 1738 mar Eliakim Clark 1760

John

Gad

Martha

Abigail

VIII 12 Eliakim Clark son of second John. Died Jan. 17 1781 aged 73. ~~Jan 1780~~

Esther Wright, Dec 10. 1730. died Aug 23. 1786. aged 77

Children

Esther born Sept 23 1731 mar Jonathan James

Eliakim " Apl. 15 1733 died Nov. 24. 1746

Obadiah " May 10 1735

Michel " Feb 6. 1737

Tamar " Feb 13 1739 died Sept. 1. 1745

Lydia " Sept 1. 1741 mar Lemuel Lyman 1763

Joel " Sept 10. 1743

Jerusha " Aug. 6. 1745 died Sept. 1747

Hannah " Jan 25 1748 mar Nathaniel White ~~Jan 1778~~ 1778

Jemima " Sept 15 1749 mar Jonathan Parsons 1771

Rachel " June 2. 1752 mar Solomon Edwards 1776

Hezekiah " Feb 29 1754 mar Lot Clark of Chester

Aaron Clark son of second Deac. John. Settled in Southampton died 1783.
Elizabeth Bartlett Nov 11. 1731

12 Children. only 6 adults.
Aaron born May 5. 1714 died Aug. 23. 1734
Aaron " Aug 19. 1735 died
Aaron " Oct 8. 1736. died
Experience " Sept 5. 1737 died Nov. 1737
Aaron " Apl. 18 1739 died
Supply " Feb 1 1741 removed to State of N.Y.
Elizabeth " Mch 17. 1742 mar. Ariel Clapp 1770.
Experience " Nov 28. 1744 mar. Ebenr. Pomroy. 1766.
Stephen " June 4 1747 died June 1748.
Jotham " Aug 31. 1749 removed to Chester
Simeon 1751. settled in Northampton
Moses bap. Feb 9 1755 removed to Hardwick & thence Westward

Elisha Clark son of second Deac. John. Slain by Indians Aug. 27. 1747
Hannah Clark Aug 3. 1737 or 8. Died when not any old.

Children
Hannah born Jan 28. 1739 mar Simeon Strong
Elisha " Oct 13. 1740
Oliver " Nov 25. 1742
Preserved " Jan 26. 1744 died young
Dorothy bap. Sept 22 1745 mar. Ebenr Newman from Southbury ~~lived~~ in Berkshire, Mass. ~~Sunderland~~ died in Hatfield
Sarah " 1747. posthumous. died unmarried 1830 July 27. aged 83

Moses Clark son of Increase. Removed to Sunderland 1757. Had 5 children in N.H. and in Sunderland.
Sarah Parsons dau. of Wm. P. died Sept. 15. 1747
by dau Root of Sunderland. 1748. died 1754
Martha Hendrson died 1761
Rebecca Dickinson of Amherst. 1762
Children
Oliver born Mch 28 1741-2
Mary " Sept 21. 1743 mar. Benoni Graves
Moses " Aug 8 1745 died Sept. 21. 1746.
Moses " June 12 1747
Sarah " Oct. 20 1749 mar Ebenezer Barnard of Sunderland and Southfield.
Phineas " — — 1751

Moses Clark, continued
Jacob born 1756. died young
Samuel Wheeler, 1758
Job — 1761. died young
Rebecca 1763 mar Elijah Harmon
Israel March 1. 1765
Enos 1767 died young
Ruth 1769 died young
Amy — 1771. mar Nathaniel Rice of Charlemont.

Ezra Clark son of Ebenezer. Died July 19. 1788 aged 62
[illegible] Phelps Dau. 13. 1739. Died Sept 9. 1803 aged 86

12 children

Martha born Sept 4. 1740 mar Samuel Fairfield, Williamsburgh
Abigail " Mch 6. 1742 mar Hezekiah Russell 1767
Hannah " Sept 13. 1743 mar Thomas Lewis
Ezra " Feb 26 1745
Martin " Nov 23 1746
Mary " July 17 1748 died
Phebe " 1750. died unmarried
Naomi " Oct 4. 1752 mar Spencer Phelps
Jonas " 1757.
Eli " Nov 30. 1755
[illegible] " Sept 23. 1757 settled in Charlotte, Vermont.
Dorothy bap Feb 17. 1760 mar Thomas Lyman 1784

Ebenezer Clark son of Ebenezer. Died Nov. 21. 1782 aged 68
[illegible] of Sunderland.

children

Ebenezer born June 10. 1742 died Oct. 1745
Josepha " May 7. 1743 mar Thomas Starr
Ebenezer " Oct 3. 1747 – 1834
Medad " Mch 10. 1749 died April 1750
Medad " Mch 29. 1751
Rodell " Sept 12. 1753
Anna " Apl 4. 1756 died unmarried 1831
Rhoda " Aug 8. 1758 died unmarried 1836
[illegible] " Dec 26. 1760 died April 11. 1786 aged 25
[illegible] " Sept 5. 1762
[illegible] bap May 11 1764

N.H. 1. p 331 Daniel Clark son of Increase Died Dec. 26, 1804, aged 91 3/4 years
died at Jaffrey on Pawtucket Plain. Removed to Clark's 1776
Experience Allen Aug. 30. 1739. Died 1751.
Mary Field of Sun inland 1754 March 14. Died Aug. 15. 1804. in 86th year

9 children
Experience, born June 29. 1740 mar Moses Stebbins of Deerfield 1788
Daniel " June 7. 1742. died Aug. 18. 1760. aged 18.
Solomon " Sept 2. 1744
Nathan " Feb 5. 1747 — Northampton
Rachel " Aug 30 1749 was a Quaker. married Jedediah Field
Rachel " ~~March~~ 1750 soon died. of Hatfield, Feb 28. 1799.
Daniel bap Dec 29. 1754 mar David Parsons. W.H. she died Oct. 1836
Mary " Aug. 14. 1757 died Sept. 1757
Mary " Mch 22 1761 died Jan. 4. 1776.

Ithamar Clark son of ~~Jeremiah~~ John. died Jan 7. 1802 aged 85
Martha Alexander, Aug. 10 1738. died June 27. 1744, in 29th year
Elizabeth Alvord 1744 died July 15. 1750
Sarah Parsons, widow of Moses. 1753. died Jan. 1. 1764.
Mary Brown widow of John 1773. July 15

9 children. 4 sons survived
Ithamar bap Oct 14. 1738 died Oct. 1739
Ithamar " Mch 5 1741 died July 6. 1741
John born Aug 27 1742
Ithamar bap 1745 died Sept. 1745
Stephen born Dec 24. 1748. died March 1. 1749.
Ithamar bap Mch 1. 1754 died at Pownal. Vt. Oct 20. 1802 aged 48
Olive " Jan 1. 1756
Martha " Mary 13. 1759 died July 8. 1759
Mary " Feb 1. 1761

Gersham Clark son of Jacob John Died Sept 22. 1771. aged 46
Hannah Keet. pub. Nov. 23. 1757. she died July 17. 1813. aged 93.
one child
Stephen. married Naomi Brown. 1775

Samuel Clark / See Samuel Clark some leaves back.

Miriam

Children

Miriam born Nov [illegible] 1744

Seth Clark, son of Noah. Removed to South Hadley, now Granby, about 1750. Thence removed to Wilbraham. Was a preacher among the Baptists, & ordained pastor of a Baptist church in Wilbraham 1770. Died in Monson Sept. 1813, aged 90.

Mary Edwards, d. of Nathaniel. He had a second wife.

3 oldest children born in Northampton; 6. 6 born in Granby, viz Eleanor 1750. Seth 1753 Mary 1755 Adah, a son 1759, Naomi 1761 Levi 1762 died 1764.

1757 in G. 10 Eli. died in State of New York. 11 Chloe. mar Elisha Weldon

1 Enos born Apl 12 1747 lived in Bel. died in Vt.

2 Mary " Nov 9. 1748 died

3 Mary " Nov 9. 1749 died

4 Eleanor " 1750. married Daniel Fivey

5 Seth " 1753. lived in Wilbraham. Died in Pa.

6 Mary " 1755.

7 Adah " 1759. mar. Eliza Crawford

8 Naomi " 1761 mar Abraham Weston

9 Levi 1762. died 1764.

Timothy Clark son of Noah, settled in Southampton

Freedom Edwards.

Children

A child ~~born~~ ~~1744~~ died Sept 1744

A child ~~stillborn~~ ~~1745~~ died April 1745

A child, still born Feb - 1746

died March 1750

F A child

Freedom born Feb 20 1748 — mar. Enos Pomeroy.

Doreas bap. Feb 3 -- 1751. mar Martin Burt 1773

Timothy bap. March 25. 1753

Saul bap. Aug. 18 -- 1754 died Oct 1777.

Justin born Oct. 6. 1756 Susannah. born 1759. mar P[illegible] S[illegible] 1779

Noah bap. 1761

Zenas " Aug. 27 1769.

Noah Clark Died Nov 16. 1808 aged 87.

Mary Baker born 1747 Died March 3. 1797. aged 71.

Children

Esther born Nov 14. 1746 mar. Benjamin Pomeroy 1770

Rebecca " Oct 9. 1750 died

Mary " June [illegible] 1752 married Israel Parsons 1775

Rebecca " Nov 13. 1754 died Apr [illegible], in 22 year

Eleanor " June 30 1757 died Nov. 19. 1808 unmarried

Isaac " Feb 27. 1760

Samuel " Feb 28 1764

Noah Clark Jr. son of Noah, married Rachel Phelps daughter of Samuel P. He settled in that part of South Hadley that is now Granby, and was a boy at the ~~time~~ over. Had 9 children, Rachel 1745, Gad 1746 died young, Amaziah 1748, Rufus 1751, Eunice 1753, Aroda 1755, Esther 1757, Kezia 1759, Noah 1762 — The father died in 1789 or in Jan. 1790, aged about 70. His 5 daughters were married. Three sons living 1782. Amaziah and his family joined the Shakers at Enfield.

[illegible] son of Nathaniel. Removed to Westhampton about 179[illegible]
Died Jan. 17 or 18. 1807. aged 84.

[illegible] Wright abt 175 or 6. Died Sept. 7. 1789 aged 26.

[illegible] of Deerfield Nov. 14. 1750. Died in N.Y. Jan. 19. 1810.

Children

Rachel born [illegible] 1. 1748 mar Titus [illegible] went to Pittsfield

Gideon " Oct 28. 1748

Ephraim " [illegible] 1752 married Prudence Clapp Jan. 1773. lived some years in Westhampton, but died in Northampton March 19. 1787. Widow married again and lived in Canada

[illegible] Aug 17. 1754 died unmarried, in Westhampton April 9. 1836 in 78th year

[illegible] Sept 19. 1756 married Hannah Turner. lived in Westhampton many years. Then in Northampton. Died with his son Simeon T. Clark, in Otsego, N.Y. Had a large family.

~~Phineas~~

[illegible] Jan 6. 174[illegible] mar David Goodale of Amherst 1784

Phebe " June 6. 174[illegible] mar Zechariah Field of Amherst 1788

[illegible] Aug 4. 1765

[illegible] Jan 3 1767 mar [illegible] 2d wife, 1811.

[illegible] Aug 9. 1772 learned the goldsmith trade of Samuel Coles & settled in Bennington Vt.

[illegible] Clark of Simsbury.

Eunice [illegible] died April 22. 1785 aged 37.
Widow Mary Minot of Boston Jan. 18. 1787: was sister of Adam Colson.

Children

Joseph born Oct 8. 1749

Richard " Nov 7. 1751. Died in Army

Thomas Nov 13. 1753 died Jan. 18. 1759

Susanna " Feb 27. 1756 died unmarried Feb 15. 1806. aged 50

Samuel Cole July 5. 175[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 1761

Mercy " Nov 27. 176[illegible] mar Edward Yeomans [illegible] 1790 Clark

[illegible] July 7. 1766 mar Ebenezer Parsons March 21 1804 [illegible]

[illegible] Jan 3. 1769

[illegible] Clark son of first Ebenezer. Removed to Sandisland about 1757. Had 3 children in B. 4 & 6 in Sandisland. Died in 1800 aged 74.
[illegible] of Sandisland. died in 1772
Ruth Hawks of Deerfield. 1774.

9 children — all living in 1800. 3 born in Northampton and 6 in Sandisland

Lucy born Oct 24. 1750 mar Daniel Russell.
Jedediah " June 24. 1753
[illegible] " Mch 29. 1755
Justus " Aug. 10. 1757
Silvanus " 1760
Sarah " 1763 mar David Montague
Thomas " 1766
Esther " 1769 mar Elijah Rowe
Abigail " 1776 mar Quartus Smith

[illegible] Clark, son of the 2d Samuel. Removed to Belchertown. 1755, where he died Nov. 1. 1792. in 69th year.
[illegible] Parsons d. of Josiah. Died in B. 1811, aged 86

[illegible] — all living 1792. 4 born in N. & 5 in B.

Hannah born Aug 31. 1749
Samuel " Jan 5 1751
Mary " Mch 6. 1753
Phinehas Brock " Dec 10 1754
Caleb, Eleanor, Joshua, Jane and Esther } born in Belchertown.

Benjamin Clark son of Sa[illegible] died [illegible] 14. 1776 aged 68
Elizabeth [illegible] May 30, 1757. Died Oct 27. 1775.
[illegible] Hunt [illegible] Dec. 1782. Died Jan. 28. 1805. aged 70.

[illegible]
Mercy [illegible] 1752. mar [illegible]
[illegible] Aug 2. 1752
Elizabeth " Dec 5 1756 married Justus Edwards 1778
[illegible] " July 1. 1759
[illegible] " Dec. 21. 1761 married Jonathan Wales
Benjamin " Sept 22. 1765
[illegible] " Dec 25. 1767 [illegible] Clark 1786
Jacob " June 1772
[illegible] " Nov 5. 1775

David Clark son of the second John Died at Westhampton Nov. 14. 1810. aged 81. Married a time when 75.

Ebenezer Clark mr. Nov. 23. 1752. Died Oct. 22. 1798 aged 70

2d ~~wife~~ Mary Wood widow of Dr. Ezekiel Wood, pub. Nov. 10. 1804.

children

Maria bap. Jan. 1. 1753 died Aug. 13. 1755

Eunice " Oct. 19. 1755. died Jan. 7. 1756

David " Oct. 31. 1756 died Sept. 1757.

Solomon born Jan. 10. 1759 ... Sarah Turner 1784

Martha " Jan. 9. 1767 mar. Irene Strong. lived in Westhampton

Eunice " Mch. 22. 1763. mar. Hewet Strong. 1789

David bap. Jan. 5. 1766

John Cook " Dec. 22. 1767

Abigail " [illegible] 18. 1771 mar. Peter Adams late of Barre 1804

Martha Clark died Feb. 60 aged 38

Sarah Clark, mr. Feb. 26. 1754. She mar. Josiah Moody of South Hadley 1763

children

Ebenezer born Nov. 6. 1755

William Clark son of first Ebenezer. Died [illegible] 18 [illegible] aged 87

2d Sarah [illegible] Dec. 1. 1757. died Nov. 25. 1798 aged 70.

children

Sarah born Sept. 22. 1758 mar Seth Wright

Elizabeth " Nov. 1. 1762 mar Gaius Pomeroy. 1783

William " Mch. 5. 1764

Mehitable " Sept. 5. 1766 mar David Turner 1788

Abigail " July 16. 1770 mar Charles Clapp. [illegible] in 1792.

Enoch Clark — first Josiah.
many kings.

children

Josiah born June 3. 1764 mar Jared Hunt 1783
Eleta " " 11. 1766 mar Seth Phelps 1789
Peter " May 22. 1768
Lydia bap Feb 26. 1770 died June 15. 1773. aged 2 yrs 4 mo.
Enoch " Oct 5 1773
Enoch " March 1777
Spencer " Feb 20. 1780

Elisha Clark son of Enoch first born. died March 11. 1777. in 46th year
Martha Mather 1767 Died March 28. 1795 [illegible]

children

Martha born Feb 1. 1769 1. mar Israel Bernard 1789 2. mar Thomas Strong of Belchertown
Elisha " Sept 6. 1770 3. mar Paul Clark 1827.

Philip Clark son of Noah married at Parsonsmuck N.H. Ch. Eth. died May 19, 1818 aged 87
Rachel Jones pub. May 26. 1755 Died Sept 12. 1762 in 26th year.
Abigail Birge of Bolton sister of Capt Jonathan Birge, one of the deacons [illegible] Died Aug 1. 1817 in 88th yr

children

Philip bap Jan 23. 1757 died Feb 19. 1757
Elias " Apl 27 1760.
Abigail " Sept 27 1761.
Catherine " Jan 5. 1769 died Jan. 9. 1769
Rachel " Nov 23. 1770 mar Jonathan James. Feb. 1795

Silas Clark son of Noah died April 14, 1813, æ 83?
Elizabeth Strong, Jan. 15. 1756.

Children

Silas bap Nov. 25. 1757 died March 19. 1760
Elizabeth " June 17 1759 mar Simeon Root 1782
Jemima " Oct 28 1761 mar Eleazar Alford 1782.
Jemima " Aug 12. 1763 mar Silas Brown Jr. 1786
Princess " May 19. 1765
Pinkney " Feb 16. 1767 lived in Westhampton.
Lucy " Feb 11. 1770
Lucy " Jan 19. 1772

Abigail

Noah " Oct 10 1773
Naomi " Oct 22 1775 died 1776
Naomi " Dec 1777 mar. Walter Pease

Elijah Clark son of Increase Died April 12. 1791 in 61st year.
Experience Pease of Sunderland Nov. 8. 1759. she mar Simeon Parsons 18. 10. 1830

Children

Elijah bap Jan. 4. 1761 Died Nov 28. 1763.
Ely " Feb 6 1763 Removed to Marcellus N.Y. Died [illegible] 18[illegible]
Elijah " Feb 17. 1765 died [illegible] 1786, aged 21.
Esther " Nov 1. 1767 mar [illegible] died Oct 17. 1855 aged 88
Calvin " Feb 25 1770
Jeremiah " Feb 1. 1772 mar [illegible] Beck 1803.
Experience " Aug 28 1774 mar Justus Smith
Lucy " July 11. 1779

Joel Clap son of Nathaniel, Jr died July 13. 1806 aet 75
Martha Hingly June 1760. died
Mrs Thomas Clapp, widow of Charles, Jan. 5. 1771

Children

Dorothy bap June 14. 1761 1 mar Joseph Parsons Jr 1786 } died 1832
2 " Elisha Alford
Joel " Dec 24 1763
Martha " Sept. 3. 1767 mar. Nathaniel Parsons, 2 wife, 1805
Lucy " Aug 30 1772 mar John Clapp 1797.

Elisha Clap son of Elisha Lived in Mtt. and Eatt. Died Feb. 17. 1822 aet 85
Hannah Clapp mar Oct 31. 1761. She died Jan. 18. 1818 aet 76

Children

1 Elisha born June 2. 1762 married Lydia Hingley July 10. 1788; 2d Jerusha Bu[illegible] 3 Gayland at Stricoby, He died June 11. 1829 left 1 and children.
[illegible] born [illegible] 12. 1764] [illegible]
[illegible] born [illegible] 13 [illegible] mar Sarah Grant 1786. Died Oct. 1. 1832 Died April 15 1826.
[illegible] born April 12. 1766 mar. Ebenezer Jones May 14. 1790 She died 18[illegible]
[illegible] bap. May [illegible] 1766] does not belong here.
[illegible] born. [illegible] 2 1768 married April 26, 1798. left a wife Susa 3 [illegible], and 2 children, Dorcathy & Asahel.
[illegible] [illegible] 1st, 1770 died Nov 1770
6 [illegible] Jan. 10 1772 mar Tamesin [illegible] Feb 11. 1802 Died at Cambridge July 13. 1846.
7 Electa [illegible] 14 [illegible] mar Elam Tenney Jan. 7. 1796. [illegible] He died at Oswego N.Y. & Northampton
8 Jerusha Feb 17 [illegible] mar [illegible] 15. 1796. Died July 31. 1831 and m 2d June 11. 1834.
9 Asahel Sep. 27. [illegible] mar Daniel Wright Oct 14. 1802 [illegible]
10 Lucas July 14. 1779 died May 27. 1784. Drowned
11 [illegible] June 7. [illegible]
12 Jared " March [illegible] 1, [illegible].

154

Obadiah Cole son of Ebenezer. born in N.H. or E.H. Died Oct 1815. aged 80.
[illegible] died Oct 30. 1818 in 83 yr

6 Children

[illegible] bap. Oct [illegible] 1763 died Sept 1777
a child " apl. 1766 died April 7 1766.
Madam " Aug 14. 1768 [illegible]
Clarissa " Feb 24 1771 mar. Andrew Howard
Jemima " Sept 13. 1772 mar Stephen Ward
Gaind " Aug 20. 1775 died Sept 1777.

Solomon Cole K, son Daniel, ~~died~~ Nov. 4. 1821. aged 77
Eleanor Wright Nov. 9. 1769. Died Nov 22. 1812 aged 65

12 Children. 4 died young.

Eleanor bap. Oct 7. 1770 died unmarried 1840
Daniel " Sept 27 1772 Removed to Lunenburg Vt. thence to Huntsburg Ohio, in 1818. where he died. Married Joanna Merrill had 10 ch.
Solomon bap Aug 11. 1775 died Sept 8. 1777
Mary bap 1777 died unmarried 1830
Solomon " Sept 1779 died March 29. 1787. aged 7
Jemima " Dec 9. 1781 mar John Brown of Salem.
[illegible] " Dec 1783 died March 27. 1783.
[illegible] " Sept 21 1785
Julius " Feb 9 1785 Lived in Boston. left a wife and child
Dorothy " Oct 22 1786 mar Justus Strong
Allen " Feb 1. 1789 mar. Sophia Cook of Hadley
Experience " Dec 23 1792 mar Henry Chapin

[illegible] Clark son Eunice — Died in E. H. March 27th 1817 æt 73

Eunice Strong Oct 30. 1777 — Died May 6 1817 aged 66.

Children

Luther born Aug. 16. 1778 — married Dolor L. Robinson. He died May 7. 8 D. Had 12 children; 9 survived him

Eunice " Feb. 22. 1780 — married Asa Ferry, & died in 1857.

Spencer " Nov. 27. 1782 — He mar. Phelena Clapp & died May 29. 1812. Had 1 child, which died young.

Job " Nov 10. 1787 — A physician. Educated. Practiced in Westfield Mass. & then in Hawarden Ohio. Died there and was buried Jan. 13 1815. aged 29.

Ruth " May 21. 1785 — married [illegible] Dec 18. 1814. aged 23

Julius married Susan Smith, daughter of Adam & Hannah (P.) Smith of Boston Mass (lived at Weathersfield & Brighton Ct.)

Julius' daughter Susan married Abner Holmes Jr. of Adington, Mass.

Martin Clark son of Ezra He settled in Westhampton
Hannah Clapp Dau of Noah.

Children
Lucretia Clapp Feb 29 1770 married Supply Clapp
Noah Clapp " Aug. 23. 17[illegible] lived in Calais, Vt.
Chester " Sept 1775

Eldad Clark Jr He settled in Westhampton, and died Feb. 27. 1814 aged 65.
Esther Warner

Children
Cole Feb 29 17[illegible]
Levi " Apl. 24. 1774
Rachel " Mch 28 1779

Nathan Clark son of Daniel He settled in Westhampton. Died Sept. 17. 1834 aged 87 yrs 7 mo.
Eunice Pool Jan. 9. 1772

Children
Hannah Clapp Mch 22 1793 married Andrew Phelps.
Eunice " Apl 9 1795. married Jonas Strong. Died Dec 7. 1857. aged 82
Nathan born July 27. 1797. died June 22 1856.
Lucinda married Benoni Clark
Theodore
Sylvester
Lucius
Calvin } died

Ebenezer Clark 3d son of Ebenezer Jr. lived many years in Westhampton. Removed to Lunenburg, Vermont, 1794. Died July 7 1834, in 87th year.
1 Eunice Pomeroy of Hadley. 1774 Jan. 6. Died at L. H. Dec. 4. 1791.
~~Elizabeth Lyman of Hadley~~
2 Widow Mindwell Mack of Hadley 1793. died at Lunenburg Aug. 5. 1805
3 Widow Elizabeth Lyman of Hadley Died at L. Aug. 29 1825.
as these wives were sisters, all daughters of Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hockanum, Hadley.
Children by first wife.

Persis born July 9 1774 Married Luther Hammond 1794. Removed to Lunenburg and Huntsburg O.
Ebenezer " Dec 12 1775. Died at Huntsburg, Ohio Oct 14. 1852. Had 10 children
Spencer born Jan. 13. 1781. Lives in Lunenburg 1853. Has a large family.
Lucretia " Dec 18. 1783 married Gates
Chloe " Jan. 9. 1786 Lives in Wisconsin 1853. married Naomi Lyman Pomeroy
Sylvia " May. 10. 1788 married a Blake, a Methodist minister of Brandon
Medad " Oct. 4. 1791 Died April 21. 1832

Ebenezer Clark. B.d continued

By second wife.

Joseph Marsh Pomroy. born Dec. 7. 1793. Removed to Huntsburgh 18[illegible] [illegible]
Anna " May 21. 1795. Died Dec. 18. 1805 [illegible]
Abner Moses " Jan. 7. 1798 Died March 18. 1801
Israel Russel " Jan. 27. 1800. Grad. Amherst College. Cong. min[illegible] [illegible] at Huntingdon. Lorain Co. [illegible]

omitted Eunice born Feb. 24. 1779. married John W. Brackett. 179[illegible] [illegible] in Lancaster N.H. 12 children. Died [illegible] [illegible] 1850

Nathaniel Clark son of second Nathaniel. Died Nov. 2. 1[illegible]
Abigail [illegible] Nov. 10. 1773

Children

Nathaniel Esq May 7. 17[illegible] died May 5 1857 aet 82
Oliver " 177[illegible] died Sept 10 1779.
Chester " June 6. 177[illegible] mar. Grace Thayer 1802. died March 4. 1817. aet 38
Walker " Sept 15 1782
Alexander " May 1. 1785
Serena " Nov. 11. 1787 {mar. Keith Day Aug. 3. 1820. and resided in [illegible]
Thaddeus " July 25. 1790

Stephen Clark son of Gershom. Removed to Norwich. Thence to Wetzel in New York, where he & wife died with a son.
Naomi Brown. July 6. 1775.

Children

Gershom Esq Nov. 30. 17[illegible] mar Lovina Pitt. 1803. Had several children. Died at Sandusky 1818 aet 42
2 [illegible] Oct. 11. 1756
Naomi " Feb. 28. 1779 mar Enos Cook
Selah " Feb. 25. 1781 removed to Prattstown N.Y.
Walter " Feb. 19 1784 died March 19. 1784
Polly " July 16 1786, removed to Geneva, N.Y.
Naomi " Apl. 10. 1790 {1. mar Wm Grant of Springfield. Jun 12. 1823
2. " Joseph Miller of Esq.

Ezra Clark Jr. ——— Sarah Howe, of Goldsbertown, He lived on the [illegible] Hamstead, near N.Y. [illegible] Counts. He died Aug. 14. 1805 aet 60. and she died Jan. 19. 1807 aet 77.

Children

Ezra born Mch 14. [illegible] married William Mather
Child " died Aug 2. 1779. Died March 22. 1854 aet 78.
Samuel " Apl. 30 [illegible] {married a Warren and had 5 children. He died April 18. 1848. aet 67. left 3 ch.
Seth " Jan 14. 1783. [illegible] Portland, Me. [illegible] had 11 ch.
Samuel Howe " Aug 26. 1784. [illegible] Norwich [illegible] Portland. Had 3 children
George " Feb 27 1785. [illegible] Portland. Died there June 3. 1851 [illegible]
[illegible] " [illegible] 1791. Had 5 children. Resides in Portland. unmarried. A Milliner & trade
John Quincy " June 14 1794 Died Aug. 5. 8[illegible] aet 30.

160

Joseph Clark, son of Samuel

Anne Barnard April 2. 1775. died May 21. 1776
Lydia Cook Nov. 13. 1787.

Children

Anne Laura bap. June 9. 1776 died Sept 12 1777.
Anne Laura " Sept 21. 1788
Jos. Hawley " May 23. 1790 "
Geo. Miller " Dec. 2. 1792 Died in Philadelphia 1826. left a wife & one child
Elizabeth Leon " Jan. 5. 1800 mar Dr. Samuel Shaw of Plumfield.
Frederic Watson " Sept. 30. 1804.
Francis Ellis " June 15. 1807 died Sept 8. 1809.

Oliver Clark son of Thomas died in Easthampton May 27 1784 aged 68
Abiah Pierson Aug 11 1775 died Aug. 6. 1785 aged 28.
Samuel Strong Dec 13. 1785.

Children

Simeon bap 1777
Ezekiel Oct 17. 1778
Julius Feb 20. 1780
Jedediah Aug 25 1782
Phebe " May 9. 1784 mar. James Everett of Worthington, 1803.
Oliver " Aug 7 1785 Capt. died Dec 19 1822 aged 37
Erastus Feb 3. 1787
America died Nov 2. 1874 aged [illegible] in Northampton [illegible]

Phineas Clark son of Benjamin married Elizabeth White, dau. of Oliver White of Hadley. She lived in Easthampton & died Feb 15. 1817 in 58th year. She died March 13 1847. Their children were Submit born Oct. 7. 1781, married Jonathan Parsons; Elihu July 6. 1783, lives under 185 Sylvester Feb 9. 1785, died in State of N.Y. left 3 ch; Salo[illegible] Sept 17. 1786, married Rufus Smith of S. Hadley & Worthington; Lucinda June 10. 1788, mar. Justus Cook Jr.; Silence, March 10 17[illegible] mar Deac. Asa Marble; Paulina Jan. 5 1792 lives unmarried; Elizabeth, Oct 5. 179[illegible] mar Deac. Elisha King; Erastus July 19. 1795; Lydia Feb 1797, mar. Medad King Jr.; Amanda, June 19. 1799, mar. Morris Parsons; Persis April 1. 1802, died June 26. 1803. 12 in all

Ithamar Clark Died at Pownal Oct. 20. 1802 aged 48
Sarah Simonds July 13. 1775

Children,

Lebbeus	Apr	1778
Ira	July 16.	1780
Chloe	Oct	1783
Sally	Jan. 1.	1785

Job Clark son of Ezra
Esther Burt, Nov. 21. 1782

Children born

Eunice	July 3.	1783 ~~married Forry~~ 2 of them, viz. 2 & 3, adopted to Job Clark of Easthampton.
Lyman	Jan 17	1783
Ruth	June 24.	1785
Hannah	Aug 13.	1786 married Micah Tower Feb 13. 1803.
Julia	July 19.	1789 died Oct 7. 1801 aged 12
Esther	Aug. 7.	1791
Dorothy	Oct 1.	1794
Hepsiba	Nov 11	1798
Julia	Jan 11.	1801

Lyman Clark married Mary Clark. Died July 17. 1817 aged 62
Sarah Clark Dec 2. 1779

Children

Johnny	Sept Oct 22.	1780 Died Oct 7. 1802 aged 23.
Sarah	Mch 9.	1783 Died March 14. 1803 aged 20
Chloe	Jan. 9.	1787
Patrick	Oct 24.	1790 { 1 married Lucius Clark 1811. 2 " William Clark.
Sarah	June 15.	1794 Died aged
Baron	Jan 22	1797
Samuel Lyman	Mch 30	1800

Aaron Clark, son of Aaron.

married Pomeroy, d. of Eldad, r. April 21. 1774. Died in N.Y. and 13.
Mrs Polly Heilerman, of Salem, N.Y. pub. Nov. 13. 1804 1803 aged 50.

Asaph b. in SH. Dec 31. 1775. mar.
Aaron " Oct 19. 1777 mar.
Pomeroy " Oct 3. 1779. mar
Eldad " March 3 1782. mar.
Kenar " July 25. 1784. lives in Lee.
Martha " mar E. D. Paine, of Vermont. 1808
Franklin " lives in Williamsburg
Delia " mar
Ajax " killed by a tree near Cooperstown
One born July 1741. died July 22 1791
Four more died young.

Medad Clark, son of Ebenezer Jr. Died Nov. 13. 1818. aged 67
Martha Brown r. of Sunderland, March 20. 1783. Died Nov 17. 1805 aged 39.
widow Cynthia Nichols, daughter of Abner Pomeroy of S.H. Feb. 19. 1802. She died in Illinois
Had two children by her first husband Joseph Nichols.
Child Still born Nov 16. 1784.
Martha. mar
my 2d wife.
Cynthia.
Ebenezer

Elam Clark son of Philip - m. Dorcas Brown 1784.
His children were. Elam, graduate at Yale, minister
Julius, Ira, and Dorcas, Dorcas who married Barney Ma
and Triphena, who married John Wright, Sr. Polly who m. Solomon
Harry, Theodosia unmarried, Rachel married Ezra Allen, Hannah unmarried

Abner Clark son of Ebenezer Clark Jr. married Olive
Strong near Lunenburg, Vt. 1795. He returned to Northampton
about 1808, removed to Huntsburg, Ohio, 1810, where he died
Dec. 18. 1844. His children were Olive, Abner, Jared, Moses, y,
Cyprus, Marcia, Albert, Harriet, Harman Strong,

Russell Clark, son of Ebenezer Clark, jr. was a soldier under
Arnold in the expedition to Quebec by way of Kennebeck river;
was taken in the attack on Quebec. He remained some time in prison.
He returned & continued in the service some years. He married
Chloe Thayer, dau. of Timothy Thayer. Lived in Westhampton
many years, and thence removed to Warren, in part of the old
German Flats, N.Y. He had a number of children Joseph,
Dorcas, Ralph, Hezekiah and others.

Uriel Clark son of Philip mar Hannah Jones Dec 30. 1784
His children were, Uriel, Saul, Philip, and two daughters.
He died 1826 aged 64 W

William Clark — Died Dec. 31. 1842, aged 78

Jemima Tanner, July 19. 1787. — Died Feb 17. 1816. aged 57.

Mary Clapp, widow of Supply Clapp, Sept. 1817. Died April 4. 1833 in 70th year

Children

Lucius Lap — Feb 1. 1788 — { married Achsah Clark 1811, and died Dec 4. 1819 aged 30. No children

Sarah — Oct 22. 1790 — Died in Sparta New Jersey, Sept 16. 1823 aged 33.

Jemima — Feb 3 1793 — married Matthias Ogden. died in New Jersey

William — Apl 5. 1795

Rufus Lap — May 27. 1797 — died April 5. 1811. aged 14. Had fits some years

Miranda Lap — Jan 5. 1800 — Died Nov. 6. 1825. aged 26

Betsy — June 30. 1802 — died Sept. 21. 1803

Elizabeth — July 7. 1805 — died Oct 16. 1806.

Phineas Clark son of Ithamar. Removed to Norwich

Roxana Brown.

Children

Theodore Lap — Aug 31. 1783

Spencer — Oct 21 1785

Erastus — 1787 died Dec 28. 1790

Charles — July 18. 1790

Jane — June 17. 1792

Julia — June 15. 1794

Orne " — 1796. died Oct 19. 17

Louisa — Nov. 16 1798

Erastus — Apl. 1. 1801 died Oct 13. 1871

a child born Aug. 1802. died in infancy

Samuel Clarke Son of Samuel

1st. Jerusha Phillips of Boston d. Aug. 30. 1795 aged 36

2d. Lucretia Shelden of Springfield, ~~pub~~ Oct. 1. 1800.

Children

[illegible] Aug. 1. 1784

[illegible] Jan 2. 1786 lives in Chesterfield.

[illegible] July 27. 1787

Joseph born May 13 1789.

[illegible] bap [illegible] 1791

Christopher Sept 15. 1793

Lucretia July 29. 1795

Jerusha [illegible] mar Daniel Parsons of Worthington 18[illegible]

Isaac Clark son of second wife

[illegible] May 20. 1784. died Nov. 11. 1822. aged 61.

2 ~~wife~~ Martha Strong widow of Phineas Strong of Belchertown, and daughter of Elisha Clark of N. Hd Sept. 5. 1827.

Children

[illegible] born March 7. 17[illegible] died July 1845.

[illegible] Jan. 28. 1717 died Dec. 3. 1814 unm.

[illegible] March 31. 1[illegible] died Feb. 22. 1826 unm.

[illegible] Aug. 19. 17[illegible]

changed to Chauncey } May 11. 1792 died in Ohio July 1840

[illegible] Dec. 11. 1793 Died in Baltimore Oct. 1849

[illegible] Dec. 8. 1795 died ~~in infancy~~ Aug. 12. 1796

[illegible] May 31. 1[illegible] Died June 1847

[illegible] Jan. 9. 1[illegible] mar. Eli Loveland 1[illegible]

[illegible] Oct 12. 1[illegible] Resides in Baltimore. A teacher.

Thomas Clarke son of Samuel Died Feb. 27. 1795 aged 33

[illegible] Died Jan. 25. 1840 aged 74.

3 Children

[illegible] 17[illegible] mar Kinear Clark pub [illegible] 1810

[illegible] 1791 mar [illegible]

[illegible] 17[illegible] mar Eliphalet T. Hayden Dec 13. 1810

Benjamin Clark son of Benjamin
Sibil Bartlett March 11. 1790.
Children

Jonathan, bap	April 15. 1798	
Sibil "	Feb. 2. 1800	
Benjamin "	June 27 1802	
Elizabeth Lyman "	Oct 21. 1804	
Sibil Bartlett "	April 5. 1812	

Phinehas Clark son of Benjamin

Lemuel Clark son of [illegible] & Josiah. Died May 27. 1837. aged 73.
Lucretia Graves of Hatfield. pub May 8. 1794. She died Nov. 20. 1813. aged 55.

Israel Clark son of Moses b. of Sunderland.
Porcas Lyman Jan. 28. 1790.
[illegible] John Lyman. Cl[illegible]

Jonas Clark son of Ezra.

~~Esther Clark~~

1st. Abigail Morton of Hatfield died Oct 8. 1790 aged 35 or 37

2 Catherine Clapp. Nov. 1. 1792.

Children

Spencer bap Oct 8. 1786 Lived on the old place. Died March 10. 1855 in his 69th year.

Ezra " Aug 11. 1788 merchant in Hartford.

Moses " Jan. 31. 1790 ~~Married some years~~ at Portland Me. Returned to N.H. and died May 22. 1853. aged 63. Left a second wife, but no children.

Abigail " Sept 2. 1794 died Sept. 7. 1794

Abigail " July 31. 1796 near Hinsdale

Justus Clark son of Jedidiah.

Temperance Pomeroy Sept. 27. 1787. She died Sept. 27. 1807.

Children

Theodore ~~[illegible]~~ oldest.

Serena changed to George, second.

Esther " Mch 2 1792 died March 2. 1792

Sylvester "

Temperance " Jan 23 1805 married Charles Clark

Eli Clark son of Elijah. Removed to Marcellus. N.Y. died Aug 21. 1834 aged 71.

Phoebe Pomeroy d. of Timothy P. Nov. 15. 1791

Children

Elijah bap Sept 30. 1792

Foster " Apl. 26. 1795

Ashley " July 30. 1797

Hendrick " Mch 30. 1800

John Cook Clark son of David.

Lydia Bancroft " Feb. 9. 1792.

Children

Stillman bap Feb 5. 1793

Reuben Clark son of Silas. Removed to Westhampton & died there
Susanna Rising of Southwick, pub. Dec 7. 1792

Lydia born Nov. 19. 1793
Worthy " Mch 31. 1795
Sherman " Mch 27 1797

Calvin Clark son of Dea. Elijah.
Lucy Parsons, Feb 9. 1792
Children
Justin bap. July 6. 1794
Dexter " Aug. 16. 1795
Twins { Lewis " June 17. 1798. died June 18. 1798
Twins { Lucy " " "
Calvin " March 14. 1802 died Feb 9. 1803 aged 1 year
Fanny " July 8. 1804 died Feb 19. 1821 aged 17th year.
Laura. Feb 6. 1809

Matthew Gilbert, called an Irishman. Died 1716. Will proved Nov 7. 1716. mentions 2 sons, Joseph and 3 daus. wife Susanna

Married Phelps Dec 22. 1670. Died April 15. 1687
Susanna Hodge, widow of John Hodge of Windsor & Suffield

children

~~Mary~~	~~born~~	~~Aug 13~~	~~1671 died 1671~~
Mary	born	Aug 13	1672 died
Hannah	"	Sept 14.	1673 mar Samuel Davis 1695
Joseph	"	Sept. 23	1675
Elizabeth	"	Aug. 13.	1677 mar John Hannum Jr. 1698
Mary	"	Nov 20.	1679 mar Benj. Barlett 1701
Martha	"	Dec 22.	1681
William	"	June 30	1683 died
John	"	Apl. 1.	1685 died
Samuel	"	April	1687 died
William	"	June 30.	

Joseph Gilbert son of Matthew. Removed to Deerfield before 1713; returned to Northampton before 1713; went back to Deerfield about 1729.
Hannah (said to be Arms) died Dec. 24. 1767.

Children
Hannah born in Deerfield 1705 mar Joseph Allen 1724
Mary " " 1707 mar. Joseph Severance 1732
Elizabeth " " 1709

Rachel born in N.H. Aug. 7. 1713
Daniel " Apl. 24. 1716
Sarah " Jan. 10. 1722 mar. Samuel Shattuck 1740 Deff.
Joseph " Apl. 1. 1720 died
Martha " June 9. 1723
Joseph " Jan 9. 1724-5
Samuel " Feb 3. 1726-7. died 1732

Samuel Gilbert son of Matthew. Died Sept 8. 1767.
Abigail Barker May 24. 1716 Died Feb 24. 1760

Children
Abigail born March 4 1717 married Titus Wright.
Hannah " July 4. 1719 married Nathaniel Day 1737
Samuel " May 5 1723 — Sept. 9. 1740 aged 17
Ebenezer " died Aug. 22. 1732

Edward Coals son of [illegible] it is said. died Dec 30 1770
married Allen of Suffield pub. Jan. 1753

Children

Esther born Mch. 30 1754 died 1759 Aug. 6.
Elihal " Nov 8. 1756 [illegible] & other places. Had one child, Jesse, who resides in Northampton.
Elijah " Nov. 25. 1757. was a soldier & is said to have deserted and joined the British
Gad " May 19. 1760 died unmarried in U.S. Poor house.
Esther " Sept 8. 1762 mar
Lydia bap May 26 1765 mar
Melinda " Dec 10. 1765 died Dec 11. 1767.

Stephen Coals son of Stephen.
married Eunice Kentfield she died Jan. 28. 1808 in 61st year

Children

Royal bap Mch 30. 1766
Eunice " Dec 22 1776
Eli " Apl. 16. 1780
William " Apl. 21 1782
Luther " May 2. 1784
Elisha " Mch 18. 1787
Lucinda " Mch 24. 1792

Matthew Cole, a trader in a small way. killed by lightning April 28. 1665
married Susanna Cunliffe July 16. 1663. She married John Webb Jr. Dec 12. 1665.

Children

Lydia born July 22. 1664 died Aug 26. 1666.

Charles [illegible] a British Soldier at Albany [illegible] to Westfield with William Lansfield [illegible] married Sarah Rax in 1700. [illegible] Elizabeth 1705, Charles 1710, Samuel 1711, Stephen 1713, Joseph 1715, [illegible] 1719 — Charles Coats Jr. had a family in Bermudston.

Stephen Coats, son of first Charles, lived in Connecticut, & then came to Hadley where he kept the tavern. Henry. Died in 1. He married Martha Kelloy, at Springfield & had children Stephen, Joseph & Charles (twins), both died unmarried; Reuben born 1744, died in Westhampton at an advanced age; ~~[illegible]~~ Martha, married Eleazar Loveland of S. Hadley; Mary married Noah Kenfield 1772, Thankful died unmarried, Hannah mar. a Clark (note of Nth.) Elizabeth mar. a Metcalf. — [illegible] 6th, [illegible] 1815, aged [illegible]

Aaron Cook came from England & settled at Dorchester in 1630. Removed to Windsor in 1635 or 1636, and to Northampton in 1661. He was next an early settler in Westfield about 1668 where he resided about 10 years, & then returned to Northampton, where he died Sept 5. 1690, aged about 80 years. He was successively a Lieutenant, Captain & Major.

His first wife was a daughter of Thomas Ford.

His second wife was Joanna Young, daughter of Nicholas Newton. She died in Westfield about 1676.

His third wife was Elizabeth Nash, daughter of John Nash of New Haven Dec. 2. 1676.

His fourth wife was Rebekah Smith, widow of Lieut. Philip Smith of Hartford who survived him.

Children

Samuel	born before he came to Windsor, died 1649.		
Joanna	baptised	May 5. 1638. died young probably, not in will.	Sunday Aug 5.
Aaron	"	Feb. 21. 1640. (or 41) lived in Hadley.	Feb 21 41
Miriam	"	March 12. 1642 mar. Joseph Leeds 1661.	1643
Moses	"	Nov. 16. 1645	
Samuel	born	Nov 21. 1650 died in Westfield [illegible] 9 March [illegible]	
Elizabeth	"	Aug 7. 1653 mar. Samuel Parsons. [illegible]	
Noah	"	June 14 1657.	

Noah Cook, son of Major Aaron. Died 1. 1699 aged 42.
Helived some years in Hartford before he came to N.H.

Sarah living 1720 (supposed to have been Sarah Nash, dau. of Jos. Nash of Hartford.

Children Joseph born 1682 married Sarah Merrill May 31, 1706
Sarah
Elizabeth about 1685 — mar John Clark Jr 1704
~~Hannah~~

Mary born March 12. 1688 Barn mar Nathaniel Strong 1713. died 174
Noah about 1688 mar 1 Abram Kellogg
Mercy " Sept 30 1691 2 Daniel Webster
Elisha " May 6. 1693
Esther " May 21. 1695 mar Stephen Wright Dec 19. 1717
Aaron " Oct 3. 1697 died in Hartford, unmarried 1720

Deac Noah Cook son of Noah. Died Jan. 6. 1773. aged 85 in in 85th
Abigail Cook Nov. 21. 1712 Died Dec 27, 1766 in 75th year.

Children
Abigail born Oct 7. 1712 died April 8. 1714
Noah " Aug 11. 1715 died Aug. 29. 1715
Mary " Sept 12. 1716 died
Abigail " Dec 26. 1718 died.
Eunice " June 11. 1721 mar. Raymond.
~~Joseph~~ " Jan 2. 1726.
~~Aaron~~ " Jan 2. 1727
~~Elisha~~ " Sept 30. 1731
Noah " about 1724. Died Dec 29. 1731
Joseph " about 1726.
Aaron " Jan 8. 1729
Elisha " Sept 30. 1731.

Moses Cook, son of Major Aaron, married Ch[illegible]
Clarke, Daughter of Capt. Daniel Clarke of Windsor 1669.
Resided in Westfield, where he was slain by Indians

Aaron Cook son of the second Noah. Died July 1805 in 77th year.
Penelope Mary, Dec 9. 1754 Died Mar 5. 1815 in 85 [illegible]

children

Sarah born	Nov 24. 1755	married Samuel Wright	
Amos "	Sept 17. 1758	died Oct 31. 1771 aged 13 yrs	
Penelope bapt	1761	mar Daniel Rust	
Seth "	Aug 28 1763	mar Ethelda Sapp. 1786.	
Abigail "	Aug 17 1766	mar Henry Clark	
Aaron "	Apl 1771	Lived in Prattsburg N.Y.	
Enos "	July 10. 1774	lived in N.H. Died July 16. 1856 aged 82 Hannah, wife died Oct 4. 1850 aged 75	
Dorothy "	Aug 27 1780	died Mar 31. 1781.	

Joseph Cook son of second Noah Died Jun 23. 1788. aged 62
Lydia Miller Feb 26. 1756 died Mar 6. 1814. aged 78.

children

Noah born	Oct 28 1757	married Patience Ba[illegible] Nov 20. 1782, a[illegible] [illegible] Had 8 children; all [illegible] 1854.
Joseph "	Mch 11. 1760	
Justin "	Oct 12 1762	mar. Mary Bartlett Mar 8. 1791 died Nov. 1. 1801 aged 40. Left 1 child, Justin
a child bap	Mch 4. 1763	
Lydia "	Jan 4 1765	mar Joseph Clarke
Olive "	1767	mar David Turner 1793
Abigail "	July 15. 1770.	
Samuel "	Dec 12. 1773.	mar David Judd
Spencer "	July 1777	[illegible] in Philadelphia in saving the lives of others. Left wife and 2 children

Eliab Cook son of the second Noah
Mary Hingsley Oct. 1758

Lived to Paris N.Y. [illegible]
[illegible] Rel 26

children

Elisha	born	Oct 29. 1759
Isabel	"	Oct 28. 1761
Daniel	born	Oct 26 1763
Child	"	Jan 12. 1766
Rachel	"	May 22. 1768
Theodocia	"	Mch. 1. 1770
Chester	"	Jan 26 1772
[illegible] child	"	Jan 1773
Moses	"	May 28 1775
Rachel	"	1777
Oliver	"	July 1779
Child	"	Jan 13 1782

[illegible], son of [illegible]
[illegible] Edwards Dec 16. 1784

children

[illegible]	born	Oct 2. 1786 died July 6. 1787.
[illegible]	"	July 4. 1788 m. Sylvester Clark 1811
Joseph	"	May 13. 1791 died July 12. 1825 aged 34
[illegible]	"	[illegible] 1794
George	"	Mch 1797 Died 1859.
[illegible]	"	June 17. 1803

Elijah Cook son of Joseph. Died July 1. 1827 aged 57.
man Esther Clapp June 13. 1796.

children

Esther [illegible] born [illegible] 18, 1805 [illegible]

Julia [illegible] " 1808

Caroline " Died 1819

[illegible] " [illegible] 1812. [illegible]

[illegible] June 13, [illegible]

[illegible] 0. 1812

John Combs He removed to Springfield 1713. Returned to Northampton many years after, & was maintained by the town. Died Aug. 2. 1732.

[Mary] He came to Northampton about 1695. He was a fuller & clothier & the first in the town. Had a fulling mill adjoining Bartlett's corn-mill on the Mudhole, & Hadclothing tools.

Elizabeth seems the only wife. Though Mary is recorded as the daughter of Mary. The widow married John Graves, of Hatfield 1744. Was again left a widow and poor, & was maintained by her children & by Hatfield. living 1759, very old.

Children

Elizabeth, not born in N.H. mar Jonathan Graves 1715

Mary born July 20 1695 mar Joseph Miller 1722

John " Oct 1696 living 1752

Jonathan " Feb 17 1698

Solomon " Jan. 22 1700

William " Oct 26 1701 living 1752

Sarah " June 26 1703

Paul " Apl. 20. 1705

David " Oct 30. 1706

Israel " Mch 31 1708

Anna " Feb 16 1711 mar Aaron Dennis

Daniel " Dec 6. 1712

Rachel " in Springfield Sept 6. 1714 mar Joel Dickinson of Hatfield 1738

Joseph Copeland

Mary Davis. Dec 15. 1796.

Children

Thomas born Sept. 3. 1797

Patience " Dec 7. 1799

Smith Copeland

Polly

Children

Bathsheba.

Clarke born Sept 2. 1796

Child died Feb 5. 1799, 2 days old, & my year old died March 1801

Polly.

Polly - Rebekah Salisbury bap. July 11. 1802

Lucretia Smith " Feb 3. 1805

Theophilus " Sept 21. 1808

John Taylor " Dec 18. 1808.

William Colson came from Boston or the vicinity. His wife was a Hancock. He was brother of Adam Colson of Boston; of Mary Colson, who married first a Minot, and next Capt Samuel Clarke of Northampton; of Hannah Colson who was brought up at Major Hawley's, & married Timothy Lyman of Goshen — William Colson had two children William, who removed from ~~Northampton~~ and Sally who was killed on the railroad in Northampton. March 1853

Adam Colson had a store of Goods in Northampton in 1794; he was a leather dresser, & had ~~the~~ kinds of leather used for breeches, linings, gloves, &c. He did not long reside here.

Ebenezer Corse, son of James Corse of Deerfield, married Sarah Pomeroy Nov. 2. 1715. She died Jan. 4, 1768

A weaver. He died May 3. 1776 (aged 84.)

Children

Sarah b. Nov. 25. 1716 married a Gillet of Lebanon Con

Reuben " Sept 18 1718

Elizabeth " Aug 24 1720 married Jonathan Wait 1752.

Lydia " Sept 21. 1723 mar Obadiah Frary

Mehetabel " Oct 20. 1725

Samuel " Dec. 2. 1727 died

Tryphena " Jan 28 1730

Lemuel " Apl. 19. 1732 died

Benjamin " Sept 17. 1734. died 1748 Sept. 9.

Abiah " Sept 27. 1734 married Glen Smith of Westhampton, after Lands of Chester 1767

Reuben Corse, son of Ebenezer. Died in the army Jan. 1760.

Sarah

Children

Ebenezer born July 1. 1746, died July 25. 1746

and the child died. Sept 1747

Thomas Craig was the second barber that lived in Northampton. Came here in 1773 or 74. was a retainer at the 1781. 2 and 3.

Elizabeth Allen

Children

Elizabeth bap Apl. 9 1780 (born about 1778)

Lucretia " Apl 9 1780

Polly " Aug 19. 1781

Sarah " June 8. 1783

James Cornish, schoolmaster; had lived at Saybrook.
His wife died in childbed Dec. 28 1664, with my child. He removed to Westfield.
[illegible] son Gabriel of Westfield; son James of Windsor; [illegible]
and daughter Elizabeth, who married Philip Ulmer at Windsor, 1704.
He probably had a second wife. —— He was living in Westfield
p. 201 1695, with his son Gabriel — was then over 80 years old, he says.

Henry Cunliffe & wife Elizabeth belonged to Dorchester Church before 1639. He came to Northampton in 1659 with William Clark and Henry Woodward. His wife in Northampton was Susanna, & it is presumed that Elizabeth is a mistake, or she died early & he mar. a second wife, Susanna, in Dorchester. Their only child in Northampton was Susanna, and she married Matthew Cole, a small trader, July 16. 1663. He was killed by lightning April 28. 1665, and she married John Webster Dec. 12. 1665, and she lived a hard life. She was first engaged to Eldad Pomeroy, brother of Medad, who died Feby. 22. 1662. Henry Cunliffe was a prominent & substantial man & he died Sept 14. 1673 and his widow died Nov. 9. 1675.

Daniel Crocker pum. He died at Charleston S.C. Aug 30. 1792 aged 34, & the family was extinct.

Susanna Crocker Feb 6. 1783. S. died March 7. 1787. in 29th year.

Children

Betsey Crocker Sept Dec 21 1783 died March 2. 1787.

Susanna " Nov 13 1785 died March 6. 1787

Samuel Curtice son of Henry & Died July 23. 1721. aged 73

wife Alexander. 678.

8 Children

Samuel born Feb 1, 1679 Removed to Coventry, Con.

Nathaniel " Mch 29. 1683

Jonathan " Jan. 11. 1685 Removed to Mansfield, Con.

Henry " Dec 19. 1690 Removed to Coventry, Con.

Elizabeth " Sept 5. 1693 died

Sarah " married Ichabod Warner of Windham 1749

Abigail married Obadiah Newcomb of Hebron 1749.

Abel. Died childless.

Nathaniel Curtis, son of Samuel, married Esther, daughter of James Wright, June 27. 1706. He Died July 24. 1749 aged 66. Had no children. His widow died Southampton, Jany 5. 1767 aged 82. He gave a good estate to his wife, brothers & sisters, & Amos Loomis, whom he brought up.

Jonathan Curtis, son of Samuel, was living in Mansfield, Con. 1772, at the age of 88. Had a second wife, aged 80. He had children, Samuel, Nathaniel, Mary, Eunice & perhaps more.

Henry Curtis was an early settler in Windsor where he married Elizabeth Abel May 13. 1645. Had two children born in Windsor, viz. Samuel April 26. 1649. and Nathaniel July 15. 1651. He removed to Northampton about 1655, and died Nov. 20 1661. His widow, Elizabeth married Richard Weller June 22. 1662, and Weller lived some years in her house. Nathaniel Curtis, the second son, was slain at Northfield by the Indians, Sept. 2. 1675, at the age of 24.

James Cornish first appears at Saybrook.
He was the first regular School master in Northampton.
He came here about with his wife and some children.
She died in Childbirth Dec. 28. 1664 and her child also. He removed
to Westfield in a few years, and was living there in 1695, "being
upwards of fourscore years old". He had sons James
and Gabriel, and perhaps other children.

Henry Cunliffe came from Dorchester with William Clark and Henry Woodward, in 1659. These three were called "Dorchester men," and were all substantial men, and all were of the "seven pillars" of the church in Northampton, when it was organized June 18. 1661. He died Sept 14. 1673, and his widow Susanna died Nov. 19 1675. They had but one child Susan, or Susanna, who was betrothed to Edward Pomeroy but he died May 22. 1662. and she married Matthew Cole Jr. 1663. He was killed by lightning April 28. 1665, and she married John Webb Jr. Dec. 12. 1665. He was ~~[illegible]~~ shiftless and she lived a hard life.

Robert Dunton died Feb. 24. 1695
Elizabeth, Webb, widow of John Sr. died Dec. 1691.

Children
Mehetabel - — ... {first married John Lewis, next John Sackett Jr. 1703.
Robert born Aug. 5 1675 died.
Elizabeth " May 1677 mar Bernard Pettitt of Windsor on Jan. 14. 1703.
Robert " Feb 24. 1679
Mary " Feb 16 1681 died after 1703.

Robert Hamlin, died April 9. 1755. aged 76.
Rebecca died Dec 31. 1702.
Abigail Hodge from Windsor. Daughter of John Hodge of Suffield. Matthew Glesson's 2 wife. She previously had a daughter, Mary Waters, who died in Northampton March 17. 1808 aged 88, unmarried. She was born March 19. 1720.

Children
Rebecca born 1703. mar. Elisha Pearl 1728
Elizabeth " Dec 11. 1704 ~~mar Samuel Bridgman of Sunderland~~ 1747
Sarah " Aug 19. 1706 mar Abram Miller Jr. 1726
Samuel " Aug 15. 1708
Ephraim " May 16. 1710
Elizabeth " Apl. 2. 1712 mar Samuel Bridgman of Sunderland 1747
Marian " Feb 22. 1714 mar. Ezra Strong 1736.
Bernard "
Timothy by 2 wife mar Eleanor Hammon Dec 31. 1743.
Rudor " by "

Samuel Sparks son of second Robert. S ~~d~~ in Southampton
died Feb. 22 1755.
Simeon Mait Feb 18. 1731. died Aug. 1738
Sarah Durein 1741.

9 children
Semina born Dec 12. 1731 mar John Alvord 1752
Samuel " apl. 23. 1733
Rebecca bap May 1735 mar Moses Segal
Elinor - - - - about 1751 mar Samuel Judd Jr 1755
~~Lucca~~
Abia or Zilpiah - - - - mar David Dawes
Robert
Moses
~~Lydia~~
Phebe mar Aaron Clapp. may 3. 1769.
Shadrack

Ephraim Sparks son of second Robert. Died May 1784. aged 70
Abigail Died Oct 7 1794 aged 83. H

Children
Chloate born June 6. 1737 mar Moses B. Tillett
Asahel " May 29 1739
Abigail bap May 24 1741 lived unmarried; died Sept 18. 1811. aged 70 W
died at age of 50 or more
Sparty - - - - - - - mar Elisha Alvord 1776.
Thankful mar Elisha Searl Jr. 1770.
Ephraim mar Eunice Hannum of Belchertown 1783. no children
died at Nassawaxuck. E. Hampton. died April 21 1774 ae 8
a child died 1751. supposed to be Jonathan, two twins born 1750 & scalded to death 1751

Simeon Sparks son of second Robert.
Mary Morris 1745 Nov 28.

Children
1 Abigail born Sept 22 1746 died Oct 10. 1756.
2 a child born & died Oct. 1747
~~Patience bap June 16 1744~~
4 Lucy - - died in Nova Scotia
3 Isaac - - Oct 1748 — returned
5 Roxana bap. June 15. 1754. died in Nova Scotia

Zadoc Danks, son of 2d Robert settled in Southampton.
Tamar Jones of Springfield 1748.

Children

Tamar	m. Ithiel Porter 1778
Elizabeth	died single.
Zadoc	settled in Easthampton
Elias	settled in West Springfield
Caleb	settled in West Springfield.

He lost a child 1749 and 1751. one was born 1740, and 50 or 51.

[illegible] Zadoc Danks [illegible] Aug 20 1839 aged 86
Wife of Zadoc died in E.H. Sept 16. 1[illegible]

Asahel Dewey son of Ephraim. He and his wife both died at Hinesburg, Vermont.
Hannah Wardell Dau of Benjamin. Dec 12. 1765

children

Hannah bap June 9 1767 mar David Dewey 1794 who removed to Vermont.
Prudent " July 2 1769 mar. David Wood.
Benjamin " June 25 1772 married Lovisa Post 1797 at Westhampton removed to Vermont & thence to Stately New York.
Achsah " Mch 1775 married Zadoc Luce 1798 Lived in Charlemont.

Samuel Davis from Roxbury. Died July 20. 1695
Hannah Edwards Mar 4. 1669 Died Sept 11. 1685.
Elizabeth Smead Feb 23 1681. Died Aug. 26. 1685
Hannah mar Nathaniel Pritchard of Springfield April 19. 1691.

Children

Samuel born Feb 2. 1671 died Mar 2. 1671.
Samuel " Jan 31. 1672
Hannah " 1674 ~~mar Willis~~ mar. Thomas Parsons Sept 29. 1701. of Brookfield
John " Mar 1677
Elizabeth " 1679 mar Wm. Allis of Hatfield. 1702
Joseph " Aug. 6 1682. died

N.E. 1.141 Samuel Harrison son of Samuel, married Thankful Clesson Oct 23. 1695 Said Son Samuel born Sept 16. 1696. He sold his homestead ~~South~~ of Mill river in 1698 and removed to Brookfield.
Thankful Clesson Oct. 23. 1695

Children

~~Joseph born May 6 1700~~
Samuel " Sept 16 1696
and in Northampton & Hatfield. Had daughter Mary born in N.H. 1713.
John Davis son of Samuel, Sr. ~~lived in Hatfield~~ died under Northfield. Died in 1718, leaving a widow Mary, who married Samuel Clark of Northampton about 1715; and 1 daughter Mary, who married Jonathan Strong of Northampton in 1734.

Jonathan David

Children

Luther bap. May 21. 1763
Joseph " May 22 1765
Jonathan " Aug 11. 1768.
Phebe " w. 6th. Jan 15. 1785. W.
Sally " " Aug 16. 1789. W
one " " Jan 19. 1792 W
one " " Feb 21 1796 W

Nathaniel David son of Thomas, of Hatfield Died Sept. 26. 1787 aged 72
Thankful Clesson Jan. 20. 1737 died in 1754. aged 36
Experience Birge April 21. 1757 died Aug. 3. 1783 ~~aged 57~~ in 54th year.

Children

Nathaniel born Oct 11 1737
Simeon " Dec 12. 1738 died Feb 3. 1739.
Thankful " March 31. 1740 mar Joseph Fairfield Aug. 9. 1763
Hannah " Feb 19 1743 mar Amos Erving Oct 6. 1774
" Joseph Sullivan Dec 7. 1792
Simeon bap Feb 19 1745
Joel " Aug 5. 1749 mar Martha Murray of Hatfield. & lived and died in Hatfield. Had 8 children
Eli " May 24 1751
Experience " mar. a Crandall of Norwich
Thomas " Feb 19 1754 lived & died in Lanesboro. Had 7 children

Enoch Davis came from Watertown, Conn. Kept a tavern at Lower Ramo. Died 1802. Left a widow & children

Nathaniel Day Jr. A blacksmith. Died July 5. 1806 aged 68
Sarah Hitchcock Nov. 25. 1761

Children

a child bap. 1763 died Sept 2. 1765
Clarissa " Nov. 23 1766 non-compos. died April 6. 1788.
Nathaniel " July 30 1769
Sam'l Clark " about 1773. Lived ~~[illegible]~~ at Hartford & died there in 1804 aged 30
Bradley " June 25 1770 mar Ruth Nichols
died May 9. 1818 aged 43. 3 ch.
Grace " Nov 2 1778 mar. Samuel Alley May 9. 1811. Dau.
Deborah " Sept 29. 1782 mar Jesse Ransdall, June 20. 1799
Clarissa " Oct 13 1788 mar Elihu Strong.

Simeon Day son of Jun Nathaniel
Eleanor Gillett April 7. 1784 died March 30. 1785 aged 10
Phebe Goffe April 13. 1786. dau. of Samuel Phelps's wife. Died March 23. 1818 aged 63.

Children

Simeon bap. Mch 21. 1790 died next day
Eleanor " May 30 1791 ~~[illegible]~~ Ephraim Marsh 1809
Phebe " Apl. 5. 1789 mar Greene.
Spencer " May 6. 1792 mar Martha Hall of E.H. Died about 1826. 6 ch
Pamela " Apl. 26 1795. mar Artemas Humiston of W.S. 1814

Nathaniel Day, son of second Nathaniel
Acasah Strong Nov. 29. 1792. Died July 31. 1847 in 75. 2 year
Eunice Jan. 11. 1795. mar Phineas Owens of Westfield 1820
Huram April 11. 1796 mar. Lucinda Owen about 1821. 6 ch.
Hiram Oct. 1797. died May 11. 1819. aged 22
Eliza May 11. 1804 mar William Smith
Wealthy Jan 1806 mar Levi Pond of Hatf. 1826
Almira mar Wm Leonard of Ashfield
Samuel March 1810. mar [illegible] Mann 1833.
Deborah Nov 1813 mar William Wolcott of Williamsburg

Luke Day son of first Nathaniel; died June 2. 1848 æt 87.
Prudence Phelps June 10. 1794

7 Children
Electa born April 20 1795 mar. Horace Lyman 1819
Lucy " Nov. 1. 1796
George " June 19. 1798 Died Oct. 27. 1834. left a wife & ch.
Experience June 1. 1800 mar Jonathan D. Kellogg. 1823.
Jonathan April 1. 1802
David Sewall May 14 1804. Died Nov 10 1834. left a wife & no ch.
Laura - Oct. 8. 1806. Died Sept 19. 1829

Josiah Dewey son of Thomas Dewey of Windsor Removed to Westfield about 1671, and to Lebanon 1696.
mar Hepzibah Lyman, Dau. of Richard, Nov. 6. 1662. ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ Four or five children were born in Northampton, & several others were baptised here.

Children

Hepzibah born Oct 9. 1663
Mary " Oct 16. 1665 died Jan. 11. 1666
Josiah " Dec 24. 1666
John " Feb 9. 1668
Sarah bap. Oct 10. 1671
Twins { Nathaniel, Ebenezer } born Feb 20 1673. died young.
Elizabeth " Aug 11. 1674. died young
Elizabeth " July 10 1677.
Twins { Joseph, Experience } " April 9. 1682. Jos. died young
Benjamin " July 8. 1685. died young.

Thomas Dewey son of Thomas of Windsor. Removed to Westfield 1669,
Constance Hawley of Dorchester, married dec. 1690 April 27, left 3 sons & 4 daughters.
born June 1. 1663. She died April 22. 1702 (or April 27 1703. L.M.B

3 Children born in Northampton

Thomas born Mch 26 1664. Died March 8. 1690. leaving a widow Hannah Sackett, and no children
Adijah " Mch 5 1666
Mary " Jan 28 1668

7 Born in Westfield, — Samuel Jan. 25 1671, Hannah Feb. 21. 1673, Elizabeth Jan. 10 1677
James July 3. 1678 died young, Abigail Feb 11. 1681, James Nov 12 1683, Israel 2 boys 1686. July 9.

Josiah Dewey Jr. He removed to Lebanon.
Mehetabel Miller. d. of Wm. M. 1690 Jan 15

Children
William born Jan. 1692
Josiah born Mch 2 1694
Joseph " Dec 24. 1697

Joseph Dickenson, son of Nathaniel D. of Wethersfield & Hadley.
lived some years in Northampton. Removed to Whatfield
and was slain with Capt Beers, Sept 4. 1675
Phebe Brace or Bracy of Wethersfield.

children
[illegible] born Mch 5. 1652
Samuel born May 24. 1664.
Thomas " Apl 27 1668
Nathaniel " May 20 1670.
John " May 2 1672
Merrick " May 15. 1674

Josiah Dickenson, son of Josiah D. of Hadley. Learned [illegible]
Ebenr Hunt. & carried on the business in N.H. Died [illegible] 17. 1812 aged 62
Wealthy Shepherd born [illegible]
wife of Dr. Levi Shepherd Died June 23. 1812 aged 59

children
Wealthy bap 1777 mar. Dr. David Hunt
James " May 30 1779
Seth " Jan 28 1781 died March 7. 1781.
Seth Hopkins Mch 10 1782 died March 21. 1805 aged 23.
Frederick " Apl 18 1784 Died at Solomon Warner's April 6. 1854, aged 69.
Caroline " Apl 9 1786 died
Mary " June 17 1787 mar. Theodore Wright 1818
Charles Aug 23. 1789 Died at Sackett's Harbor. Dec 21. 1814, a soldier.
Lewis " Aug 21 1791
Sarah Shepherd " Mch 8. 1793 died in N.H. unmarried April 19 1855
Reiza Partridge born Apl 22. 1797 died Jan. 31. 1798.
d. x Sarah. x died in N.H

James Downing
Mary McLane
children
Bathsheba born Aug 31. 1777

Cotton Dickinson, son of Josiah D. of Hadley. Died in Northampton Jan. 21. 1826. aged 72

wife Olive (Field) -- died Sept 10. 1844 aged 89. - dau. of Seth F. of Northfield [see Northfield p. 37.

Children

Fanny, born Sept 27. 1780, at Charlemont.
Olive " July 23. 1782 at Charlemont or Northfield
Josiah " Sept 9. 1784. at Hadley
Cotton Gaylord " July 18. 1786 at Hadley
Susanna " Nov 11. 1789. do.
Lucy " Sept 11. 1790 do
Melinda " May 22. 1794. do.

Nathaniel Dwight, son of Timothy of Dedham, settled in Northampton about 1694, and died at Springfield Nov 7. 1711 aet 48
Mahetabel Partridge of Hatfield, Dec 9. 1694. Died Oct 19. 1756 æt 82

11 Children
Timothy born in Hatfield. 1694
Samuel born in Hatf June 28. 1696
Mahetabel " Nov 11. 1697 died Dec. 22. 1697
Daniel " Apl. 28 1699
Seth " Mch 3. 1702 died Sept 12. 1703.
Elihu }
Abia } " Feb 17. 1704 mar. Samuel Kent of Suffield.
Mahetabel " Nov 2. 1705 mar Abraham Burbank. about 1728
Jonathan " Mch 14. 1708
Anna " July 2. 1710 mar Abel Cadwell of Hartford 173
Nathaniel " June 20. 1712 lived in Belchertown

Timothy Dwight, son of Nathaniel; was Colonel.
Experience King Aug. 16. 1716.

4 Children. 2 lived.
Elinor born Aug 20. 1717
Samaliel " Dec 19. 1718 died.
Samaliel " Dec. 20. 1719 died.
Timothy " May 27 1726

204

Nathaniel Dwight Jr. Removed to Schuyler 1724
Hannah Lyman Jan. 1735. Died Dec 25. 1792, aged 83.

Children

Elijah born Nov. 30. 1733 died Jan. 1736
Elihu born May 2. 1737 died 1760 Made his will 1759 mar Pamelia Graves, left a daughter Margaret
Justus born 173 mar. Sarah Lamb.
Eunice mar Joseph Graves
Jonathan died mar Dorothy Estes Howe
Susannah mar Patty Forward. Died 1783. Left child Nancy
Phinny mar Diana Hansdale widowed. Died 1798
Elijah

Timothy Dwight Jr Esq.
Mary Edwards Nov. 8. 1750 Died Feb 28. 1807 æt 7

Children

Timothy born May 3. 1752 mar Mary Wolsey of L.I.
Serene Edward " Dec 10. 1754 mar Cynthia Pomeroy & had son John. He was lost at sea 1779
Erastus " Sept 13. 1756 died unmarried in 1825
Jonathan " Jan 29. 1759 Died at Canajoharie N.Y. Sept 22 1803 aged 44. Left 2 ch. W. m. E. mar James mar Miriam Wright
Sarah " May 29. 1761 mar Nathan Storrs.
Mary " Jan 9. 1763 mar Lewis R. Morris of N.Y. Dec 1786. He died
Theodore " Dec 13. 1764 mar Abby Ives
Maurice Wm " Dec 13. 1766 mar Margaret Dewitt. 2 ch.
Vidulia " Aug 7. 1768 mar Jonathan E. Porter
Nathaniel " Jan 31 1770 mar Rebecca Robbins 4 ch.
Elizabeth " Jan 29. 1772 mar William N. Woolsey
Cecil " June 10. 1774 mar Mary Clapp.
Henry Edwin " Sept 20. 1776 mar Electa Center

Serena E. Dwight, son of Major Timothy Dr.
Cynthia Pomeroy mar. John Lyman, deaf. Died before 1789. Lost at Sea, long before 1789.
ch. John — died young.
Martha — mar. a Dennison of N. Haven.

Cecil Dwight, son of Timothy, Esq. Died at Moscow N.Y. Nov. 10. 1839.
Mary Clapp. died May 16. 1844 aged 70. born Feb. 1774
Children

William Cecil, born March 4. 1799. {Lived at Moscow, Liv. Co. N.Y. {Killed at Norwalk May 6. 1838
Charles Maurice " April 27. 1801. died Feb. 1829. left wife & 10 ch.
Marianne " Dec. 1801. died Sept 1. 1802
George Alfred " Jan. 7 1803 died Jan. 19 1848 left wife & dau. Caroline
Henry Augustus " March. 7. 1804.
Elizabeth " March 14. 1806 mar. Saml. W. Kirkland
Timothy " May 25. 1807 died Oct. 1835. April 24, 1833
Mary " July 1. 1809. died 1834
Sarah " June 17. 1811
Jonathan Edwards " April 22. 1814 died May 18. 1830.
Laura Woolsey " Jan. 5 1817 m. Moses Clark died Jan. 16. 1858. at E. Cambridge

Josiah Dwight, Esq. born Sept 17. 1767, died March 8. 1821

John Earle — He removed, I know not to what place

Mary Webb. Marr 24. 1663.

Children

Mary born Oct 13. 1664 slain by Indians March 14 1676.

Elizabeth " Dec 29. 1667 died

Elizabeth " Dec 25 1668

Noah " Aug. 12. 1670

John " Dec 14. 1672

Mindwell " Oct 15. 1675

Joel Easton

Mabel

Children

Mabel born Nov 1. 1796

Alexander Edwards came from Wales in N. E. Lived in Springfield. Removed to Northampton about 1655. died Sept 4 1690

Sarah Scent, widow of John Scent of Springfield, April 28. 1642

Children

Samuel born in Springfield March 7. 1643.

Hannah " " Feb. 18. 1645 mar. Samuel Davis 1669

Joseph " " Aug. 8. 1647

Mary born " " Jan. 20. 1650 mar John Field 1670

Benjamin " " " June 24. 1652

Sarah " " " Nov. 21. 1654 mar James Smith 167[illegible]

Nathaniel " " June 25. 1657 in NH

Elizabeth " " Feb 22 1660 mar Samuel Clark 1682

~~Joseph~~ "

~~Mehuman~~ "

~~Ephraim~~ "

John Earle, before he came to Northampton, wronged a man whose servant he was, of a bushel and a half of wheat. He repented of his wrong, and sent 6 shillings to the man in way of restitution, & begged forgiveness. Mr Stoddard wrote to the man, stating the fact, and enclosing the money. Aug. 1673. See Savages Winthrop. Note to page 47. Vol. II

Joseph Edwards son of Alexander, died Sept 21. 1690, 17 [illegible] by death

Elizabeth Elmer Jan. 2. 1673. Died June 1673.

Hannah Atwisson. Nov 17. 1674. She married 2d Benoni Stebbins. ~~[illegible]~~ and 3d one James French

Children

Hannah born	Sept	1673	mar. Benjamin James. 1st mar. d and Hezekiah 1699 2d " Samuel Hale 1706.
Mary 2 daughters	"	Mch. 18. 1680.	died 1680.
Elizabeth	"	May 22 1681	mar. Joseph Petty 1st 1701 died 2d 1702
Joseph	"	Feb 28. 1685	died June 24. 1686
Rebecca	"	Apl. 29. 1687	mar Benoni Lafts 1719
Phebe	"	Oct 30. 1689	said to have married Solomon Atkins of Coventry about 1709.

Samuel Edwards son of Alexander. Died April 13. 1712

Sarah Boykin, daughter of Jarvis Boykin of Newtown. Died Aug 15. 172[illegible] May 16. 1675.

Children

Samuel	born	Mch 26 1676	
Sarah	"	May 8. 1678	married Joseph Petty of Lenox 1704
Abigail	"	Jan 7. 1680-1	married William Hotton 1705
Hannah	"	June 6. 1683	married Elisphalet Pardee of Litchfield 170[illegible]
Nathaniel	"	Oct 21. 1685	
Ruth	"	Apl 26. 1688	married John Keet 1719

Benjamin Edwards son of Alexander. died Oct 31. 1724
Thankful Sheldon, Feb 22. 1681. Died Oct. 20. 1741. aged 78
23 (TR)

12 Children 8 survived

Benjamin born Jan 15. 1682
Ebenezer " Nov. 18. 1683 married Mary North 1714. Removed to
~~Thankful~~ " ~~Jan 26 1685~~
Mary " Feb 4. 1686 mar. Samuel Phelps 1706
Thankful " Oct 6. 1688 mar. William Phelps
Hester " Jan 19. 1691 mar John C[illegible] 1716
Deliverance daughter " June 14. 1693. died
Mindwell " Jan 11. 1695 mar Noah Parsons 1712
Elizabeth " Oct 31. 1697. died.
~~Joseph~~ " [illegible]
Hannah " Apl 2 1703 mar Thomas Starr
~~Hannah~~ son & daughter ~~twins~~ " Jan 12. 1706. died ~~young~~ Jan. 18. 1706

Nathaniel Edwards, son of Alexander, died Oct. 3. 1731.
Hepzibah Jones. May 17. 1687. died 1691 Nov. 9.
Elizabeth Stiles died April 5. 1719
Thankful died May 13. 1727
Hannah Goodman of Hadley, widow of John G. Oct 12. 1728. died 1741.

children

Lydia born Feb 5. 1688 ~~9~~ died
Experience " June 26. 1690 mar Jonathan Wright 1709. died March 8. 1692
Daniel " 1692. died Oct 28. 1693.
Nathaniel
Nathaniel " July 26 1694
Joseph " Feb 1696 died April 1697
Joseph " Mch 19. 1698 died
~~[illegible]~~ ~~mar [illegible]~~
Elizabeth { mar David Baldwin 1719.
2d " Josiah Parsons

Benjamin Edwards son of Benjamin, died Oct 30. 1741. aged 59.
Mary Clark. 5 Jan. 1707. died Feb 17. 1748. aged 62.

Children

Mary born Oct. 26 1707 mar. Ebenezer French 1727
Benjamin " Aug 11. 1709 died [illegible]
Thankful " Mch 21. 1712 ~~mar Jonathan Clark~~ dyed. April 8. 1712
a son " June 26 1713 died July 5. 1713.
Silence " Nov. 13. 1714 died
Thankful " Oct 10. 1716 mar Jonathan Clark 1734
Benjamin " Nov. 11. 1719
Eunice " Aug 17. 1723 mar Obed Fry
Freedom " Apl 19 1724 mar Timothy Clark
Daniel " Aug. 26 1726 died Feb 7. 1732

Samuel Edwards son of Samuel died March 8. 1749. aged 73.
Mercy Pomeroy Dec 9. 1708 died April 17. 1712 aged
Sarah Pomeroy from Colchester
she married Joseph Wright 5 mo. 1st. [illegible] 1750 aged [illegible]

Children

Mercy born Feb 5. 1711 mar Benjamin Bartlett 1749
Sarah " Mch 19. 1715 mar Reuben Wright 1739
Samuel " Sept 12. 1716
Miriam " May 4. 1718 mar Aaron Wright
Hannah " Apl. 23. 1720 died 10. 5. 1738, aged 18.
Noah " June 6. 1722
Phebe " Jan 19. 1724 mar Titus Wright.
Medad " May 6. 1726
Nathaniel " Apl. 1. 1729

Samuel E. removed to Southampton Mass July 18. 1753.

Joseph Edwards son of the first Benj[illegible]. He sold his lands to his brother Benjamin 1725 & removed to Country.
Mary French Dec 3. 1719

Children
Joseph born Nov. 23. 1722

Nathaniel Edwards s. Nathaniel died Oct 7. 1745 æt 51
Mary Strong, May 18. 1720. died Dec. 6. 1729.
Elizabeth Sikes of Springfield. 1733. She mar. Henry Curtis [illegible] 1748.

Children
[illegible] [illegible] died Oct 11. 1723, aged 2 years
Elizabeth born Nov 29 1723 mar. John Smith of S. Hadley
Mary " Nov 23. 1725 mar. Seth Clark.
Ebenezer " Sept 4. 1727
Ruth " Aug 15. 1729 died Dec [illegible] 1729.

Nathaniel Edwards son of Jonathan. Slain by Indians Aug 20. 1724
Hannah French, Sept 3. 1719 & she married a second husband Nehemiah Strong

Children
Jonathan born May 10. 1720 died May 16. 1720
Hannah " May 7. 1721
Jonathan " Dec 1722 m. Sept. 6, 1748 Rebecca Smith killed in Indian war
Silence " Dec 25 1724 died before 1739.

Rev. Jonathan Edwards son of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor.
Died at Princeton, N.J. March 22. 1758
Sarah Pierpont dau of Rev. Pierpont of New Haven July 28. 1727
She died at Princeton, N.J. Oct. 2. 1758

Children

~~Sarah~~	Aug. 25. 1728.	married Elihu Parsons June 11. 1750
Jerusha born	Apl. 24. 1730	died Feb. 14. 1747-8
Esther "	Feb. 13. 1732	mar. Rev. Aaron Burr June 29. 1752
Mary "	Apl. 7. 1734	mar. Timothy Dwight Nov 8. 1750
Lucy "	Aug 31. 1736	mar Jahleel Woodbridge [illegible] 1764
Timothy "	July 25. 1738	
Susanna "	June 20. 1740	mar Elearar Porter Sept. 1761
Eunice "	May 9. 1743	mar Thomas Pollock Jan. 1764
Jonathan "	May 26. 1745	
~~Jerusha " Feb 14 1747~~		
Elizabeth "	May 6. 1747.	died unmarried at age of 14.
Pierpont	April 8. 1750	

Benjamin Edwards son of second Benjamin; died Feb 18. 1791 aged 71.
Elizabeth Clarke Jan. 27. 1748. died June 4. 1787 aged 68.

Children

Benjamin born Oct 12. 1748
Elizabeth " June 7. 1750 married Jonathan Stearns
Daniel " Oct " 1751. died 1756
Mary or Molly " Sept 18 1753 ~~married~~ Daniel Kingsley. died April 23. 1826
Martha bap. born Sept 10. 1755 Oct 12. 1755 mar Oliver Clapp, 1781.
Rachel born Mch 5. 1758 mar Elihu Bartlett of Westhampton 1785.
~~Joseph~~ " Apl. 13 1760
Daniel.

Ebenezer Edwards son of Nathaniel & grandson of Nathaniel.
Lucy Clarke killed by the fall of a tree Aug 22 1 aged 44.
she died Aug 19 1807, aged 8[illegible].

Children

Nathaniel born May 4. 1749
Timothy " Mch 25. 1751
Solomon " July 19 1753 lived some years in Westhampton, removed about to Franklin N.Y. Died at Skaneateles Aug. 23 1834 aged 81. suppose.
Oliver " Aug 29. 1755
Lucy " Aug 12. 1757 mar Dr Samuel Porter of Williamstown 1776.
Lydia bap. July 30 1759 mar Simon Edwards 1784
Nancy " Aug 16 1761 mar Isaac Clark 17[illegible]
Thaddeus " 1763
Alanson " Jan 19 1766

Benjamin Edwards, Son of ~~second~~ third Benjamin. Died Sept 4. 1822 aged 74
Martha Ferry Dec. 14. 1769. Died Nov. 7. 1829. aged 79.

Children

Jared born Oct 24 1770 died April 2. 1771.
Benjamin born. Apl. 11. 1773
Jared " Jan. 20 1775 drowned ~~died~~ June 9. 1791. aged 16
Martha Jan. 22. 1778 died same day
Martha " Oct 15 1781 died Nov. 28. 1795 aged 14.
Julius " April 11 1786
Elizabeth born Jan. 27. 1789. died April 1. 1796 aged 7

Noah Edwards, son of second Samuel. Died Sept 3. 1805 aged 83
Jerusha Ford June 28. 1749. died Dec. 26. 1, aged 68
Elizabeth Wright widow of Timothy Sept. 11. 1799 died May 18. 1815, aged 88.
Noah born April 1750
Justus bap. August 1752
Simeon bapt Nov. 17. 1754
Benj. Ford " Jan 23. 1757
Jerusha " Feb 18 1759 mar. Joseph Warner
Eli " Nov 21 1760
Vester " May 15. 1763
Eunice " May 22 1768

Nathaniel Edwards son of second Samuel. Died Oct 4. 1792 aged 63
Margaret Ford May 20. 1756. (J.J.) Died March 24. 1798. aged 69

Children

Sarah bapt May 22. 1757 married Joseph Cook.
Esther " Aug 10 1760 Married [illegible] Parsons.
Nathaniel
Abner } " July 25. 1765 Abner died same month

Medad Edwards son of second Samuel. Died Aug. 22, 1806 aged 80
~~Wife~~ Lois Shattuck, widow of Gideon S. of Wind Dec. 30. 1762
died Sept 7. 1815. aged 81.

Children

Lois bap Dec 4. 1763 mar Abner Miller of Winsing
Medad " Sept 5. 1765 died 1770
Naomi " Jul. 26. 1767 died 1770
Gideon " Mch 26 1769 died 1770
Medad " July 25. 1772
Erastus " Aug 28 1774. died.
Gideon " Feb 19. 1775
John " about 1777. mar Polly Barrall. had 5 children. Died July 11. 1809 aged 31.

Noah Edwards b. He settled in Westhampton. Died in Northampton Dec 3. 1788. 3 oldest children born in Northampton
Jerusha Hunt Nov 14. 1771

Children

1 Calvin bap Nov 1. 1772 Lived Vermont 1852
2 Anna " Dec 11. 1774 mar Eliakim Sackett of Westfield 1799.
Lucy " Mch 2 1777 mar Samuel Lovejoy of Wilmington Vt. 1798
Noah " Mch 28. 1779 removed to state of N. York & thence to Natchez where he died.
Belinda " Dec 24 1788 died July 21. 1799. in 11th year
Penelope " 1. mar Henry Tillotson pub. June 6. 1807.
2. mar Chauncey Emerson of Newburyport
X Tirzah " 1. mar Roland Tillotson married 11. 1807 died Aug 1816
2. mar Phelps Wheaton Esq. son of Rev. Jonathan Edwards
5 Jerusha " mar. Phelps White of Brookfield 1811. died 180
6 Roxana " mar Joseph Goodridge

Solomon Edwards, son of Ebenezer. Removed to Westhampton and thence to Marcellus N.Y. about 1800. Died at Skaneateles Aug. 13. 1834. aged 57.
Catharine Clark July 1776.

Children

Ebenezer bap May 1777
Solomon " June 6. 1779
Thankful " Aug 12. 1781
Lovisa " Dec 14 1783

Nathaniel Edwards son of Ebenezer. lived at Roberts Meadow in western part of Northampton. Died March 13. 1832
Ruth Strong Nov. 1773; died Jan. 14. 1777. & her infant. aged 24.
Mary Clapp. Jan. 15. 1778. Died Sept. 16. 1819.
2d. Irene Clapp March. 9. 1820.

Children

Electa bap. Dec. 11. 1774 } born Oct. 29. 1774 } mar John Russel of Greenfield Jan. 8. 1795 died March 17. 1839.
Ruth — born Nov. 1. 1778 mar John Dixon of Killingly Con. Dec. 31. 1798. suicided at her father's July 22. 1816 (Aug. 22 family rec.)
John — born Sept. 28. 1781 died unmarried Nov. 25. 1856 aged 75
Asenath — bap. Oct. 6. 1783 } born Jan. 25. 1783 } mar Rev Joseph Clark, Nov 25. 1811.
David — born April 10. 1784 — Died Feb 13. 1829.
Ebenezer — born 1785. died. Oct 8 1785.
Polly bap. Dec 27. 1786. died Jan. 20. 1787. ~~mar Moses Clark~~.
Lucy { bap. Oct 5 1788 born Aug. 1788 mar David L. Dewey 1817.
Esther bap Mch 1. 1790. ~~mar Leander Moody~~ died March 25. 1790
Mary " July 29 1792. mar 2d Moses Clark died Sept 22. 1844 born May 16. 1794.
Esther { born June 8. 1794 born April 20. 1794 mar Leander Moody

Oliver Edwards son of Ebenezer, removed to Chesterfield. only one child baptized in Northampton.
Rachel Parsons Jan. 5. 1783.

Children
Luther bap Jan 11. 1784
Rachel
Sally mar Phineas Williams, and 2d Joshua Bates
Oliver. Trader in Chesterfield
Elisha. Druggist & grocer in Springfield
Nancy. mar Ambrose Stone.

B. Alvord Edwards son of Noah. Died in Sodus. N.Y. 1828.
Eunice Root Jan 16. 1782.

Children
Dirzah bap June 4. 1784 [illegible] June [illegible] 25 45. See Noah Edwards.
Sorno " June 22 1786 Settled in Western New York
Theodore " Mch 23 1788 settled [illegible] N.Y.
Eunice " Oct 10 1790 [married in state of N.Y. mar Chester White
James " Apl 27. 1794 settled in Sodus. N.Y.
Almira " May removed to State of N.Y.
Louisa " June 19 1796? [Jesse E. does not [illegible]
Alvord " Apl 21. 1799 died Aug. 29. 1872

Timothy Edwards son of Ebenezer, settled in Westhampton, wife Thankful Strong, May 31. 1780. she died July 18. 1817.
widow of Daniel Edwards July 4. 1818.

Children

Timothy bap July 31. 1785. born June 3. 1785. drowned Aug. 23. 1796
Thankful born June 3. 1781 married Noah Parsons Jr. died 1814
Louisa " Sept 30. 1783 married Nathan Clark Jr. .....
Infant " Nov. 27. 1786. died Dec 26. 1786.

Eli Edwards son of N. & M. Died unm.
Dorcas Wright Aug. 8. 1785 died March 14. 1860 aged 47.
Ruth Cook of Hatfield, Jan. 6. 1811.

Children

Dorcas bap May 21. 1786 married Samuel Goff ~~of Conn~~ 1806.
Elizabeth " Nov 25 1787 married Uriel Sikes 1808.
Julia " Sept 6 1789 married Richard Phillips 1814.
child " Aug. 14 1791 died in 2 hours.
Louisa " June 2 1793 married Wm. W. Parkinson 1814
Richard Lewis " Feb 15. 1795 died Nov 25. 1795
Sarah " Aug. 5. 1796 married Joseph Goodhue 1815 of Brattleboro.
Pamela " June 13 1797 married Richard Nash 1817
Fanny " Sept 9. 1798 died June 10. 1802.
Jerusha Alvord " May 10. 1801 died Oct 6. 1801.
Fanny " Aug 4. 1803 died Sept. 19. 1803
Eli born Sept. 8. 1811. died Sept. 15. 1812
Richard Lewis " Nov. 24. 1812.
Eli " April 24. 1814
Frederic Cook " Jan. 16. 1816 died Oct. 18. 1816
Frederic Cook " May 13. 1820.

Simeon Edwards son of Noah

Lydia Edwards, dau. of Ebenezer, Nov. 25. 1784. Died at Skaneateles, N.Y. Aug 4 1834. aged 75.

Children

Lydia bap Aug 26 1789
Laura " Jan 31. 1790
Clara " Sept 30 1792
Minerva " Apl 10. 1795
Electa

Daniel Edwards ——— third Benjamin. Died Aug. 15. 1817 aged 57
Dorcas Parsons Nov. 16. 1786. Her second husband was Timothy Edwards of Westhampton, mar. July 9. 1818

Children
Daniel bap Oct 5. 1787 died Oct 18. 1787
Daniel " Jan 4. 1789 died March 27. 1790.
Lucy " Aug. 13. 1790 mar John Durant. Oct 23. 1[illegible]
Asa " Jan 26 1792 died Feb 13. 1792
Chester " July 6. 1794 died Feb 5. 1795
Elizabeth " Apl. 10. 1796 { mar Cephas [illegible] 1815 Jan. 19 / 2. " Gulielmus Cook of Westhampton / died Feb 20. 1800. 11 months
son

Justin Edwards son of Noah settled in Westhampton. Died Oct. 6. 1816. aged 1[illegible]
Elizabeth Clark 1773 She died at W.H. Dec 6. 1792 aged 36.
Mary Bartlett. Jan. 1. 1795.

Children, Lydia 81, Dorcia 84, Jesse 87, Justin (Rev. Dr. Edwards of Andover), Elizabeth
Sarah bap Feb 21. 1793. died Nov 26. 1793. aged about a year.
By second wife Mary [illegible] Williams

~~Lyman~~ Vesler Edwards son of Noah. Died April 10. 1810 aged 46. [illegible]
Mary Smith of Chester, Nov 4. 1789.

Children
George bap Feb 21. 1793. [illegible]
Mary " Nov 17. 1793 died Oct 11. 1802.
Elihu " Mch 6 1796
Susanna " Dec 23 1798 died Sept 14. 1802
Vesler " Dec 28. 1801 ~~died Oct 14. 180~~
Noah " May 12. 1805

Nathaniel Edwards, son of Nathaniel born 1765 married
Rachel Clapp of Easthampton pub. Dec. 11. 1799.

A child died Jan. 20. 1787 æ 27 days. One died Apl 25. 1790 æt 3 weeks
Mary bap. July 29. 179 –
Esther " June 8. 1794
Lewis " April 18. 1801
Charles

William Edwards, son of Timothy Edwards. Esq of Stockbridge,
Rebecca Tappan Nov. 11. 1793.

Children
William
Henry bap Dec. 16. 1798
Ogden bap. Dec. 19. 1802
Arpeel " Oct 21. 1804
Rebekah " July 3. 1808
Sarah H. " Aug 12. 1810
Ann Maria " June 14 1812
Thomas G. Amory " June 25. 1814.
Elizabeth.
Richard Cunningham bap N.H.

Edward Elmore or Elmer. One of first settlers of Hartford — also one of first settlers of Northampton 1655. In a few years he removed to East Windsor, near E. Hartford line, at Podunk. Was killed by Indians 1676. Owned 1200 acres of land.

Mary

Children born in Northampton

Joseph born July 3. 1656 Died July 1657

Mary " Sept 2. 1658 mar. 1st Jeremy Diggens 1676. 2d Joseph Sparrot

Born in Hartford

Samuel, March 21. 1647. died April 29. 1691

Elizabeth July 15. 1649. mar. 1st Lt. C. Lee 2d 1673. died same year.

John .... about 1645 or 6

Edward about 1654

Sarah born in Windsor about 1664 mar. Thomas Long.

Samuel Elmore. He removed to Ashfield and lived & died there. Had a large family.

Elizabeth Kenfield. Oct. 25. 1753

children

Elizabeth bap Nov. 24. 1754

a child " Dec. 14. 1755

Daniel Elmore

children

Rhoda bap Nov. 19. 1769

Asa " Nov. 29. 1772

Moses Elwell

Hannah Marshall, Oct. 18. 1773. 2d. Matthew Murray Jan. 18. 1787. She died Dec. 25. 1809 ag 60. Lived an only child.

children

Levi bap May 1777

Thomas Elwell mar Mary French Oct 24. 1775 Son
Amariah bap. Dec. 1. 1776 at Sth

Samuel Fairfield supposed to have come from Ipswich or vicinity
Abigail Cowles of Hatfield 1723. died Jan. 13. 1726 aged 27.
Patience Miller, Aug 31. 1727. Died in Hatfield Oct. 28. 1752.

Children
Abigail born July 14. 1724, mar Moses Gray
Prudence " Jan 5. 1726 died Jan. 20. 1726.
Katharine " Aug 4. 1729 died Oct 18. 1729.
Samuel about 1731.
Katharine in Hatfield. 1732.

Samuel Fairfield son of Samuel. lived in Williamsburgh
1st Susanna Northaway of Farmington 1762, died about 1772
2d Wife.
Children
Susanna born Aug. 12 1763, first person born in Williamsburgh.
Ira Northaway 1765. bapt. in N.H. mar Eleanor Root. in W.
Rosanna 1771.
3 children by 2d wife

Joseph Fairfield
Thanksgiving Day Aug. 9. 1763.

Children
Joseph bap. Sept 2. 1764

N.H. 2. p. 220.

Josiah Farnum. came from Connecticut & lived first in West Springfield; then in Northampton in 3 places, near Mt Tom. Removed to Otis Berk. Co. and died there. Clement remained in N.th. Said to have had in all 14 children.

Eleanor

children
sons & dr Eleanor, Ruth

Elisha born Jan 14. 1762
Clement " Jan 24. 1764
Bela " Mch 22 1766
Lovanna " May 14 1768
Pamela " Oct 1. 1770
Susanna " Mch 3. 1773
Fordent " Feb 17. 1775

Zechariah Field. He had the Joseph Field homestead of his father. He removed to Deerfield on his father's death in 1674 a few months after his removal.
Sarah Webb. Dec. 16. 1668. probably went to Guilford.

Children
Zechariah born Sept 12. 1669 Not known elsewhere.
Eleazer " Oct 31. 1672 He married, married Mary died by 1697 had 8 children Died May 7. 1718.
John " Dec 8. 1673

John Field. He lived some years in Northampton & Deerfield. He removed to Guilford, 1704, and son Zechariah. to Coventry where he died about 1718.
Mary Bennet. Nov. 1696.

children
Mary born Nov 18. 1697 in Northampton. John born in Deerfield in 1700, and Sarah born in 1703. ~~was slain Feb 29 1704~~. with Rev. Hoyman, 1704, Mary the wife, daughter Mary and John were captured, & Sarah was slain. Daughter Mary remained in Canada; wife Mary & John returned.

Richard Fellows resided successively at Hartford, Springfield, Northampton & Hatfield, and owned land in all these places. He was in Northampton in 1660, and died in Hatfield, insolvent, 1670. His widow, Ursula, was a capable woman, and redeemed part of his estate.

Zechariah Field, senior, lived some years at Hartford, came to Northampton in 1654 and bought of Joseph Kitchen his homestead and 5 pieces of land, and 8 pieces of land of other s. He was chosen one of the Selectmen of Northampton Feb. 1661, and was in Hatfield much of that year and soon established himself there. He died in Hatfield June 24. 1660, leaving four sons, Zechariah, John, Samuel, Joseph, and daughter Mary, who married Joshua Carter. He was an active enterprising man, and owned much land in Hartford, Northampton and Hatfield, but his affairs were not judicious, and he died insolvent. His widow was alive.

John Field, son of Zechariah, sr. married Mary Edwards of Northampton, 1670. Some years after marriage he paid off the debts of his father, redeemed a part of his father's estate and was a prosperous man.

Ebenezer Perry son of the second Charles Perry of Springfield.
Died March 19. 1752.
Mary Phelps 1739

Children

Abigail bap. Oct 23. 1742 mar Joel Parsons 1761.
Solomon " Feb 22 1744
Rachel " Sept 14 1746 died Aug. 1746.
Mary " ~~Sept~~ 1747 died Sept 1747
Sarah " July 1748
Martha " 26 1750. mar Benjamin Edwards 1769

Solomon Perry son of Ebenezer Died Feb 1810. aged 60
Hannah Francis 1768 (?) Died July 31. 1819 in 79th year

Children

Hannah bap Mch 12. 1769. Died Oct 23. 1771.
Mary " Dec 2. 1770
Solomon " Apl 5. 1772.
Ebenezer " Nov. 17. 1774 died June 29. 1778. and March 28. 1802 aged 25.
Son " July 26. 1778
Hannah " May 5. 1782

George Filer, nephew of Lt Walter Filer of Windsor, was a surgeon.
Jane Removed to Westfield. Turned Quaker. Was prosecuted.
Removed to Shelter Island where he was living in 1674
and wife Jane.

children
~~Sarah~~ Mary born Oct 19. 1664
Samuel " Oct 14. 1666

Joseph Fitch
Mary

children
Mary born Jan 1657.8

Nathaniel Fowle
Rhoda Clapp

Children
Dorothy bapt Feb 20. 1774
John " Nov. 12. 1776
Nathaniel " 1778.
Isaac " Sept 30. 1781 died July 6. 1804, ~~in~~ 23 year.
Rhoda " Oct 2 1783
Anne " Apl 13. 1788..
born Feb. 5. 1796
Nancy " Apl 2. 1797 m Hiram Pratt, Buffalo about

Obadiah Fowry, son of Nathaniel of Deerfield, and born May 20. 1717. Settled in Northampton second Precinct (Southampton) before 1745. His wife died April 7. 1776 aged about 58. He died in 1804 aged 87. His son Obadiah was slain by the enemy in Aug. 1777, leaving a wife Thankful, & a son Zenas. Nathaniel was another son of Obadiah, senior, & had one or two daughters.

1798 aged 75.

A child died Feb 13. 1758.

Jonathan French son of John, died Feb 17. 1714.
Sarah Warner, dau of Isaac, prob

8 children. 7 survived.
Jonathan born Aug 28 1693 died Feb 5. 1697.
Sarah " Mch 1. 1695 married Ebenezer Corse 1715.
Hannah " Mch 11. 1697 {mar Nathaniel Edwards 2d 1719
" Nehemiah Strong.
Elizabeth " Nov 1. 1700 mar Daniel Bascom 1724
Jonathan " 1702
Ebenezer " Nov 1705
Samuel " 1708.
John " Aug 21. 1710
~~Samuel~~ "

Ebenezer French son of Jonathan, removed to Southampton and died there 1776 April 29.
Mary Edwards Oct. 25. 1727

12 children. 11 adults.
Ebenezer born Aug 20 1728 Died Sep. 8. 1728.
Ebenezer " Feb 10. 1731
Solomon " 1733 mar Joseph Torrey 1750.
Hilary " May 25 1735 mar a Sprague
Martha " - - - - - mar ~~Cornelius Pomeroy~~ 1755.
Lois
Eunice " Dec 17. 1739.
Samuel " abt 1743
Hannah " Nov 3. 1745
Lydia " March 27. 1748. mar Timothy Alford 1781
Paul Guilford (see 2 pages forward). Resided here till 1767 or 68.
Mary Burt June 17. 1761

Children
Paul bap Oct 22 1763
a child 1765
Electa " June 7 1767

William Gurley Drowned May 21. 1687. (A Wm Gurley was of Boston 1653. H & G Reg Ult. 275)
Hester Ingersol. 1684.
She mar Benoni Allen

Edward
He died Feb 23 1760 in 74th yr. She July 10, 1768 in 74th yr
Samuel born May 6. 1716. He settled in Coventry with his half-brother Benjamin Jones. mar Experience Rust. Had 6 children in Coventry & 5 in Mansfield to which place he had removed. [illegible]
[illegible] Feb 4 1713. Jonathan April 2, 1715, Samuel June 30. 1717. Lois Jan 17. 1720
[illegible] Experience Jan 6. 1724 28, Margaret May 4. 1727. Rud Ap. 13 1732 in 10th year
[illegible]

John French, came ~~from the eastern part of~~ to Northampton before 1680. He married a Daughter of Jos. Kingsley of Dorchester & Rehoboth, & sister of Enos Kingsley of N.H. His children were born before he came here. He died Feb 1. 1697. His children were John, who lived with his grandfather Kingsley; Thomas, who had his lands at Deerfield & was a man of some note in that place; Jonathan who ~~lived~~ his time in Northampton; and three daughters, Mary wife of Samuel Stebbins, Hannah wife of Francis Reed, & Elizabeth wife of Samuel Pomroy. He had a Samuel who died Sept 8. 1683.

David Fro. Froo or Frow was an Irish servant in Northampton. After his time was out, he went to Springfield & m. 1673. and 2d 1678 married Priscilla Hunter, who was of Wm. Hunter of Sp. He next removed to Suffield, and died there in 1710 & his widow in 1725. He had children. He was said to be old & poor in 1709.

Moses Gouch was brought up by Major Jonathan Clapp; was in the service during most or all of the revolutionary war. Married Eleanor Judd April 12. 1785. His children were Joseph who lives in Ohio; Abigail ~~married Sylvanus~~ Phelps of N.H. Hannah lives in Ohio, unmarried; Asahel lived many years in Westhampton, now lives in Springfield; Moses born Oct. 16. 1795 resides in Northampton; Eleanor married Medad Strong & was in Ohio; Hubert mar. a Rogers & lives in Ohio. The father died ~~in Northampton~~ first in Northampton, but was in Easthampton & became a deist. He was killed by the fall of a tree Dec. 8. 1798. aged about 45. His widow died April 17. 1812. aged 53. Previous to the revolution he was named John. They Gouch or Gouge

Gomes & his wife Sarah (T. ons) of Hadley
[illegible] years in Northampton.
~~Lieut Gomes~~ son Jonathan ~~of Hadley~~. Removed to Chesterfield
where he died in 1787 aged 85.
Margaret Mob. Strong, dau of Nathaniel.
4 Children. — two are recorded in Northampton.
Perez. died in the army 1758.
Jonathan ~~Nath.~~

Penelope born May 8. 1755 married Elihu Wright 1757.
Joseph. bap Oct 3 1755. died in Belchertown 1796.

Jonathan Hall a potter, settled first in Hadley, about 1769, removed to
Northampton [illegible] 1774. & died Nov 17. 1776
[illegible] is 44th year.
mar Eunice Pomeroy. d. of Josiah. Oct. 1772. She mar Rev. Noah Williston
Nov. 25. 1779

Elijah Hall
Susanna Marsh

children
Eli bap Dec. 15 1763

He lived at Wethersfield before he came to Nth.
was one of the pillars of the church when it was organized June 18. 166[illegible]
Thomas Hanchet, settled in Northampton about 1661.
His wife was a daughter of George Langton.
He was the second deacon of the church in Northampton
and was ordained March 10. 1668. He removed
to Westfield, and thence to Suffield, where he died
June 11. 1686, leaving four children, born before he came
to Northampton, viz. Thomas, John, Deliverance
wife of Nathaniel Wells, & Hannah wife of Samuel Loomis.
His widow, Deliverance, married Jonathan Burt
of Springfield Dec 14. 1686 — 2d wife. She died 1718
The order of births is Thomas, Deliverance, John, Hannah.

Elisha Graves
Abigail Parsons Jan. 26. 1785 Died April 12. 1796 æt. 37
Catharine Parsons Nov 30. 1796

... Guilford
Jane Bunce, she married Eleazar Root

Children
Paul — She Rec. to Northfield Ch. 1761. Was baptized at Northfield 1761.
William — married Anne Hawks, Dec. 12. 1766. an illegitimate daughter of Elisha Hawks.
Timothy — United with church 1775.
Simeon. — Rec. to Williamsburgh Church 1784.
Penzibah. — married Paul Clapp Feb 8. 1781

Isaac Guernsey from Connecticut, was the first Goldsmith in Northampton. He established himself here in 1765 or a little before. He married Esther Pomeroy, daughter of Elisha P. deceased. Sept. 11. 1766, and died Feb. 16. 1767, a few months after marriage. He gave his property to his wife. She married Doct. Robert Cutler of Pelham, afterwards of Amherst. His son, of Amherst, named Isaac G. Cutler, was doubtless Isaac Guernsey or Gurney Cutler a physician also.

John Hannum son of William, died Feb 19. 1712. aged 76
Sarah Weller Nov. 20. 1662 Died May 29. 1673 a few days after her twin women
Esther Langton. April 20. 1675 Died Jan. 1736. very old.

Children

Abigail born	Aug 16. 1664	mar Thomas Backland of Windsor 1694; she died April 1. 1746 aged 82.	
Hannah "	Oct 10 1667	died March 7. 1689.	
Sarah "	Oct 4. 1669	died Oct 23. 1671	
Sarah	Dec 1. 1671	married Preserved Kay	1709?
Mindwell } Experience } "	May 24 1673	both died March 15. 1675	
John "	July 9. 1676		
Eleazer "	Nov 11. 1678	died April 24. 1747 aged 1.	
Ruth "	Jan 20. 1680-1	mar Joseph Wright 1704.	
a child "	Feb 5 1682	died.	
Esther	Aug 17. 1683	died	
Esther	May 11. 1687	died June 4. 1687.	
Johannah "	Nov 27. 1688		
William "	May 9. 1690		
Samuel "	Jan 13. 1692		

John Hannum Jr Died in Southampton Jan. 18. 1757, aged 80
Elizabeth Gibson Nov. 30. 1698. died July 16. 1709
Elizabeth Stebbins, widow of Thomas, Jan. 16. 1715.

Children

Hannah born	Mch 11. 1701	mar. Samuel Pomeroy Jr	1723.
Elizabeth "	Mch 12. 1703	died Feb 7. 1704	
Elizabeth "	Apl 17. 1705	mar. Jonah Dickinson of Westfield & Sheffield.	
Eleazer "	Feb 11. 1707		
Mary "	July 10. 1709	mar a Hayden. lived at Torrington. Con.	

William Hanmum, one of the first settlers of Windsor & Northampton. Came to Northampton and died June 1. 1677.

Honor.

Children

John not recorded. born at 1636.

Abigail baptized in Windsor Nov. 22. 1640 mar. John Lyster 1659

Joanna " " July 24. 1642 died in Windsor 1647.

Elizabeth born " April 24. 1645 mar. Peter Tarbox.

Mary " " April 5. 1650 mar. John Allen 1669

Wm Hanmum in Dorchester 1?

Wm. Hanson son of John. Removed to Belchertown. Died 17.. or 1756
Mary Hutchinson June 20. 1717. Died at B. 1785. aged 86

Children

Moses born Mch 26. 1718 died at B. 1802. 4 sons Wm. Moses, Joshua and
Mary " May 1720 married Elnathan Wright
Esther 1725. Died married 1769.
~~Moses~~
Aaron born about 1722 Died at B. Died at B. 1776. son Caleb.
Gideon. " " 1727 Died at B. 1786. sons Justus, Solomon Elijah, Dana

Elisha Hanson son of John Jr.
Martha Bird
Dorothy Danks Dec 2. 1743.

Children

Elisha born Mch 28 1730
John " June 17. 1732
Joel " Aug. 11. 1734 died May 30 1743.
Martha " Oct 13. 1736 mar. John Lyman
Mary married Bildad Sears 1759.
Dorothy 1744. married Simeon Wait 1763
Joel bap. Dec. 1. 1745
Rachel 1747 mar William Pixley of Barrington
Naomi 1749. mar. Abner Clark 1773.
Timothy " 1754.
Asahel " Feb. 24 - 1754
Sarah " April 18 - 1756 mar. Nathaniel Dada 1776
Seth " Jan. 8 - 1758.
Princess " June 1. 1760 mar. Solomon Judd 1780
Benoni " — 1762

Samuel Hanson, son of John. removed to Belchertown where he lived to an advanced age. Administration on his estate 1784. Supposed to have died 1780
Mercy Hutchinson Dec. 17. 1730. Died at B. Sept 28. 1796. in 86th year

Children

Samuel born Sept 24 1702 Died at B. 1809 unmarried
Phineas " Mch 14 1713 Died at B. 1809. Sons Phineas, Jamalial, Moses
— 1 daughter Mercy Ch.

Eleazar Hammon, son of Eleazar. lived in western part of Eastham. M.
mar Abigail Williams. Westbrook Died Dec 21 1818 in 88th year. Had children, Eleazar
born 1764. Ruth, Susana, Bela and young, Lovina.
Wife died Nov 13. 1799 aged 65 yr

John Hammon, son of Eleazar. lived in western part of Eastham. M.
mar. Rachel Pomeroy 1768. Dec. Jan 2d 1790. Had sons John & Gaius &
and Dau Rachel bap Oct 6. 1776.
wife died Nov 14. 1849. Æ.

Joel Hammond son of Eleazar [illegible] died Jan. 2d 1814 aged 73.
Esther Coleman died Jan 7. 1817 aged 68.

Children
Esther born Dec 17. 1775
Joel bap June 9. 1776 died
Rhoda born Sept 6 1777 mar. Simeon Clark of E.H. 1800.
Joel bap Mch 2. 1779 died young
Julius born Oct 16 1780
Joel " Sept 19. 1782. died Jan. 20. 1784
Paul " Feb 2. 1784
Phebe bap Aug 7. 1785
Sabrina Fullerton bap Nov. 13. 1788. E.H.
Diana bap. Aug. 13. 1786 E.H. died Nov 13. 1788 aged 11 weeks
a child bap. Sept 4. 1791 E.H. died June 9. 1792 aged 9 months
Jerusha bap. Aug 4. 1793. E.H.

Peter Harden
Margett

Children
Margt born Mch 16 1715-16

VII. John Harris, married
Mehetabel Dantin, daughter of Robert, and had one child
John born June 20. 1696. Her husband died and she married ~~Jonathan Bartlett of Windsor & Northampton~~ and perhaps others. John Sackett Jr of Westfield 1703.
John born June 20 1696

Thomas Hanchet, mar Deliverance Langton, daughter of George Langton. He resided in Wethersfield some years before he came to Northampton. Son John was born there Sept 1. 1649. He settled in Northampton about . He was the second deacon of the Church in Northampton, ordained to that office March 8. 1688. He sold his homestead on Hawley Street about 1679 and removed to Westfield. He subsequently removed to Suffield, where he died July 11. 1686. He had four children:-

Thomas. He died in Westfield and left 6 children
John. He died in Suffield. He had 7 children
Deliverance, married Deac Nathaniel Wallery of Westfield
Hannah, married Samuel Loomis Jr of Westfield.

Deliverance, the widow of Deac. Thomas Hanchet, married Deacon Jonathan Burt of Springfield, Dec 14. 1686. She died in 1718 in Westfield

Benjamin Hastings, born in Watertown Aug. 9. 1659 son of Thomas & brother of Rect. Thomas H. of Hatfield. D. at in Hatfield Dec 11. 1711. aged
Elizabeth Graves, dau of Isaac. died about 175
Mary (probably widow of Jonathan Parsons) about 1697.

Children

Samuel born in Hatfield 1684 — Taken at Deerfield Feb. 29. 1704 & carried to
Elizabeth " — 1690. — died not returned.
Hannah " — — died 1697.
WHI. 141. Benjamin born in Hatfield May 1699 in H. settled in Deerfield in that part now Greenfield.
Jeremiah " " Aug 30. 1701 "
Joseph " " Dec 27. 1703 "
a daughter " " June 30. — 1706 " died July 9th
Sarah " in Hatfield. 1707. married John Wait 17[illegible]

Joseph Hawley son of Thomas H. of Roxbury. Graduated at Harvard College 1674. Came to Northampton. Schoolmaster 1674. Died May 11. aged 56 born R. Jan. 28. 1655.
Lydia Marshall. dau. of Capt. Samuel Marshall of Windsor. died Oct 28. 1732 in her 76th yr.

Children

Dorothy born Sept 6 1675 Died Aug. 23. 1682.
Lydia " July 7 1680. mar. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Aug. 27 1702, ancestor of the Springfield & Stockbridge Dwights. She died April 27. 1748.
Joseph " Aug 28 1682
Dorothy " Aug 20. 1684 mar Rev. Thomas Cheney, first minister of Deerfield. May 29. 1716.
Samuel " Feb 23. 1687
Thomas " Sept 29. 1689
Ebenezer " May 2 1694

Joseph Hawley, son of Joseph, died by suicide June 1, 1735 aged 80, m. 55 yrs.
Rebecca Stoddard, Nov. 6. 1722. Died Jan. 2. 1766, ~~[illegible]~~.

Children

Joseph born Oct 8 1723
Elisha " July 18 1726

Hon. Joseph Hawley son of Jos[illegible], died March 10. 1788.
m. Syprian, 17[illegible]

James Henderson died in E. H. June 3. 1828 aged 70.
Children baptized Oct 12. 1794 [illegible]

Gideon Henderson son of James H. of Hatfield. He removed to Sunderland about 1746. Died ~~Dec~~ Aug. 6. 1791, aged 78
Sarah Baker Aug. 4 1740. She died Aug. 25. 1803.

Children.

Sarah born July 2d 1741 died Jany. 1742
Sarah " Sept 12. 1743 Died Oct 15. 1760
Gideon " Aug 31. 1745 died Sept. 4. 1745
Mehetabel " July 10. 1746. " Sunderland. Died Nov 24. 1760
Elizabeth " Jan 1. 1748 " " man John Field 1767, died 1783
Mary " April 24 1751. ~~died Oct 15. 1760~~ died Oct 15. 1760
Gideon " Aug 9. 1753. ~~[illegible]~~ " " man Abigail Chase (lived in Claremont, N.H.)
Timothy " [illegible] 1756 " " man Emma Wales, lived in Amherst
Susa " March 15. 1758 man Captain Moses Cook.

Thomas Hawley, of Roxbury, lost his first wife Emma Nov. 29. 1651, and he married Feb. 2. 1652, Dorothy, widow of Thomas Lamb, of Roxbury, whose maiden name was Dorothy Harbittle. He had a son Thomas, by his first wife, baptized Oct. 8. 1651, and died young. By second wife, Joseph, born Nov. 12. 1652, & died young, and Joseph, born June 7. 1654, who graduated at Harvard College 1674, and settled in Northampton. There were two daughters, both by last wife, viz. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Dorr, and Dorothy, wife of John Booth. Thomas Hawley was slain by the Indians at Sudbury with Capt. Wadsworth and others, April 27. 1676. His widow Dorothy died about 1698, and Joseph Hawley of Northampton and his two sisters had her thirds in Hawley's estate.

Ebenezer Hawley, son of the first Joseph, married Bethiah Lyman, daughter of Moses Lyman, May 27. 1740, he aged 46 and she 42. He died Aug. 18. 1751 aged 57; and she died March 26. 1781, aged 83. They had no children.

Samuel Henshaw, Esq. Died March 11. 1809. aet 65
Martha Hunt,

Children
Martha born June 9. 1783 mar Isaac C. Bates.
John Hunt " July 8 1785, died at Washington, unmarried
Samuel " Apl. 22 1789
Sarah Swift " July 10 1790 mar Ebenezer Hunt, Jr.
Theresa " Sept 23 1791 mar Edward Phillips of Boston 1820
Eliza " May 3. 1793. died Feb. 20. 1823. unmarried aet 30
Frances Aurelia " Oct 9th 1796 mar Charles A. Dewey May 16. 1820
Louisa Augusta bap Aug 11. 1799 mar Charles Beck 1827

John Hillier, son of John Hillier of Windsor, removed to Hadley, and died Dec 29. 1729.
Anne Baxter, servant-maid of Joseph Parsons. Sept 30. 1664. She died June 5. 1728 aged 84.

Children
John born Dec 2d 1669
Mary " Dec. 28. 1672
Timothy " Nov 4. 1686

Samuel Hinckley Died June 15. 1840 aged 83.
Dorothy Strong June 8. 1786 died Aug. c. 1802 in 44th year
Martha Prince of Wrentham, pub May 30. 1809

Children

Sophia bap Sept 30 1787 mar Jonathan H Lyman
George " Aug 29. 1790 Died Sept 22 1818 in 28th yr.
Samuel " Nov 3. 1793 died on Island of Cuba Oct 7. 1823
Dolly " Dec 13. 1795 died Jan. 28. 1798, aged 2 yr.
Dolly and " Mch 17 1799 died Sept 6. 1807, aged 2 yrs 6 mo.
Polly Elizabeth " Nov. 9. 1800. died Sept. 1807 aged 11 mo.

Godfrey Hitchcock from Southwick
Abigail King Dec. 10. 1784 Died Jan. 25. 1803. aged 54

2 Children

Geo. King born Jan 3 1791 at Southwick
Samuel " July 5. 1794 died "
Abigail " Oct 7. 1795 — mar John S. Partridge 1814.

George Hodges a Taylor. Was a tory. Removed. Finally settled in Boston.
Jane Quistion 1757. { "Mrs Hodge" died in N.H. Oct 14. 1776. Was it this one.
She died in Hadley Mass 1804 aged 81.

Children

William born Sept 30 1758
John " Oct 19. 1760
George " Mch 18. 1763

John Hollbrook
Abigail

Children
Asa born Nov 9 1765

John Holmes. He removed from N'th to Deerfield & died 1692. He married Sarah (probably Broughton) and had one son born in North[illegible]: ~~Patience Webb, [illegible] Feb 10 1702~~ viz. John Dec. 4. 1678, who married Patience Webb of Northampton Feb 10. 1702. He resided in Stamford, Conn. in 1716. as did several Webbs from Northampton.

John ~~X~~ born Dec 4. ~~X~~ 8 - He lived in Stamford 1716.
~~Sarah Price was slain at Deerfield Aug 19 1704.~~

John Holton son of William, died April 14 1712.
Abigail

Children
Mary born June 20. 1668 died July 15. 1668.
John " ~~[illegible]~~ died April 14. 1689
Abigail " ~~Oct 23 1671~~. married John Lyman, q. v.
William " - - - - - -
Joshua " May 6 1678. died unmarried Dec. 29. 1714.
Thomas ~~[illegible]~~ " Oct 23. 1681.
Eleazar " - - - - - -

William Holton son of William of Springfield 1676. } They lived some years in Lebanon; thence
Sarah Marshfield } removed to Hartford, where each made a will in December 1716. & they seem to have both died the latter part of that month. They had a goodly [illegible], most whom they gave to Mary Strong's children

Children
Mary born July 22. 1678. She was the only child, and married Ebenezer Strong Jr Oct 25. 1695

William Holton, was one of the first settlers of Hartford, and afterwards one of the first planters of Northampton. He was chosen Deacon of the Church.

He died Aug. 12. 1691, probably near 80 years of age. His widow, Mary Holton, died Nov. 16. 1691, three months after her husband. Their children were born before they came to Northampton — seven sons and four daughters. The sons were John, the oldest, Samuel, William and Thomas. The daughters were Mary, who married David Burt Nov. 18. 1655; or 1656. Sarah, who married John King Nov. 18. 1656. Esther, who married Joseph Baker Feb. 5. 1663; Thomas Lyman 1678; and Rachel, who married Thomas Strong Nov. 10 1671. and Hatta Bradley of E. Guilford 1698. Thomas, the youngest son, was slain by Indians March 14. 1676. He was unmarried.

Samuel Holton, son of William, married 1673 Mary Cossiter, who had been the wife of John Cossiter Jr. of Guilford Con. and was daughter of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford. He had a small house lot on the meeting house hill, where he lived. He died July 14. 1730. He had no children. ~~[illegible]~~ He had a second wife, Abigail, who died April 8. 1733. The death of the first wife is not recorded.

William Holton, son of John, he removed to Northfield before 1720, & died there Nov 13. 1755. left 5 children
Abigail Edwards Dec 5. 1730

Children
John born Aug 24. 1707
William " Feb 6. 1709
Samuel " Nov 30 1710
Mary " May 19. 1714. mar. a Munn
Abigail born in Northfield Aug. 14. 1720. mar. Doct. Ebenezer Field.
Each of the three sons had children in Northfield.

Thomas Holton son of John. He had but just removed to Northfield when he was killed by Indians Aug. 13. 1723.
Windwell Allen Aug 28. 1712. she married a 2d time and, David Chapin of Springfield ~~1730~~. 1730.

Children
Ebenezer born Sept 14. 1713 died
Windwell " Oct 28. 1714 married Josiah Chapin
Joshua " Dec 3 1716 slain in April 1746. had 3 children
Thomas " Apl 16 1718. and [illegible] recorded in Northfield.
Hannah " Dec 29. 1719
Ebenezer " Oct 1. 1723. died

Eleazer Holton, son of John. He removed to Northfield about 1718 (soon after his wife's death) removed to Simsbury Co. when the Indians 1746 or 47.
Sarah Alexander. 1716. She died at Northfield Jan. 11 1728

Children
Sarah born Apl 15. 1717
Elizabeth born in Northfield 1719
Eleazar — " " 1720
Eleanor - " " 1727 July 28

Rev. John Porter — Died of Small pox Feb. 6. 1777.
married Mehitable Worthington — Died April 5. 1817 in his 84th year

Children

Mary born	Sept 10	1756	m Rev Solomon Williams
Sarah "	Jan 30.	1758	mar Caleb Strong
Seth "	Oct 26	1759	
John "	Oct 8	1761	
Lucy bapt	May 19	1766	died June 30. 1766.
William "	Nov 30	1766	
Thomas "	May 20	1770	
John Worthington "	Apl. 12	1772	Died at Jericho, Tennessee, Nov 15. 180. Hewing Superintendent of public stores at that place, in 33d year.
Lucy "	July 16	1775	mar Eli P. Ashmun

Rebecca Howard
Lydia

Children
a child born May 1659

John Hulbert son of William. Died July 19. 1713.
Mary Baker dau. of Jeffrey Baker of Windsor, March 1. 1672. She was born in Windsor July 15. 1649, and died Oct 8. 1707. aged 58.

Children

John born died (see Northampton 1755)
John " Feb 28 1676 died unmarried Jan. 10. 1737 aged 61.
James " March 7 1678 died March 17. 1678
Samuel " Oct 16 1681 died June 8. 1748 aged 66.
Mary " Aug 26 1684 mar Thomas Pomeroy Nov. 22. 1711
Hannah Oct 15 1687.
Hospitah Feb 11 1689 was unmarried 1743.

William Hulbert son of William. Removed to Enfield about 1694
Ruth Salmon 1684. Died June 12. 1692.
Mary Howard of Enfield. 1693.

Children

Barachiah born Feb 2 1689. killed at Springfield July 26. 1708. Can. Barachiah
Thomas " Jan. 8 1694
William " 1698 in Enfield
Benjamin " 1703. do
some daughters probably.

James Hulbert son of John Died April 10. 1767 aged 79½
Mary Gaylin from Granby. Dau. Sister of Jonathan Alvord's wife. Widow of Daniel Webb's wife. Died June 17. 1, 0, aged 65.

Children

Mary born Sept 20 1733 mar Samuel Judd 1755
James " Sept 15 1735
John " Aug 24 1737 twin
Hospitah Feb 29 1740 mar John King of Chesterfield.

John Hulbert, son of James. He lived & died in Coleraine
Susanna Johnson of Coleraine Sept 18. 1758.

Children

Susanna born July 16 1759. Had other children, viz. John, James, Mercy, Anne — 5 in all.

Hezekiah Hulbert, son of James. Died Jan 9. 1824
Eleanor Pomeroy Oct 21. 1762 Died 27th April, 1823.

Children

1 Seth bap July 24. 1763
3 Rhoda " Apr. 20 1766 { mar Erastus Bridgman 1783. 2 Perley Morgan 1815
2 Eleanor " NOV. 25 1764 mar Simeon Day 1784
Rachel " Jan 3 1768 mar. Elijah Taylor 1787
Samuel & T. Aug. 12. 1770 died July 1772
Moses & T. Aug 12 1770 removed to the State of N.Y.
Phebe " July 11 1773 mar. Elisha Parsons 1800.
Achsah " June 4. 1775 mar. Noah Strong, E.H. 1795.
Samuel " May 18 1777 mar. Lois Berge. lived in Granville N.Y. ~~no children~~ returned to lived in E. Hampton. mar wid. of Clark Coate.
Joel " Aug 1779 died in N.H. Sept 11 1855 (aet 76) at Poorhouse. unmarried.
Daniel " Aug 4 1782

Seth Hulbert, son of second James.
Priscilla Pomeroy of Southampton, March 6. 1782. died Feb. 24. 1783. aged 18
Elizabeth Elliot Day of Nathan 2, pub. Dec. 1789

Children

Seth bap Mch 13 1791
Betsey " July 7 1793
Lorana " July 29 1795
Fanny }
Rufus } " Apl 5. 1803

Jonathan Hunt, came to N.H. 1660 or 1661, Died Sept 30 1694. aged 34
He was a grandson of Gov. Webster.
Clemence Homer of Hatfield, Sept 3. 1662. She mar John Smith of Hatfield

Children

Thomas born Jan 23 1664
Jonathan " Jan 20. 1666
John " Dec 22 1667 died unmarried April 5. 1713. aged 45.
Hannah " Jan 7 1670 mar Ebenezer Wright 1691
Clemence " Jan 8 1672. Died July 8. 1689. aged 17.
Ebenezer bap. May 3. 1674 died 1675
Ebenezer born. Feb 6 1676
~~Samuel~~ a daughter - - - - - - - -
~~Clemence~~
Mary " Mch 21 1680 mar. Ebenezer Sheldon 1701
Sarah " July 20 1682

Jonathan Hunt died July 1. 1738 aged 72.
Martha Williams of Roxbury dau of Daniel. b. May 19. 1671 d. Nov 21. 1757 aet. 8

Children

Thecda born Nov 22 1694 mar 1. Isaac Sheldon of Hatfield
2 John Lyman of Hadlyme
Jonathan " Apl 24 1697
Martha " Apl 18 1699 mar Rev. Thomas White of Bolton June 17. 1722
2d. 1764. Col. Thos Welles of Glastonbury. m. 1. ...
Elizabeth " Mch. 2 1701 mar Ebenezer Pomeroy Jr 1722
Dudley Jonathan 1704 aet 85
Samuel " - - 1703. Lived in Northfield. Died 1770. 7 children
Mary " Nov 11. 1705 mar Seth Por
Joseph " July 12 1709
John " Aug 31 1712

70
HH
192

Ebenezer Hunt son jun Jonathan. Removed to Lebanon. (Con.) about 1723. Will Jan. 14. 1742.3. Died Feb. 23. 1743. (or 43.4)
Hannah Grant May 27. 1698. she died July 11. 1743. is in will.

Children named in will — 6 Sons, Stephen, Ebenezer, William, Daniel, Simeon, Phineas. These two had most of estate — to pay legacies
5 daus. Hannah, Abigail 5/ea, Sibil, Beulah 15£ ea, Esther 50/.

Children

Hannah born Oct 4. 1699
Stephen " July 24. 1701
Ebenezer " Aug 30. 1703
William " Oct 12. 1705
Abigail " July 16 1709
Abigail " May 30. 1707 died 1708 Aug. 24
Daniel " Aug 17 1711 ~~died Aug 1786~~
Simeon " Nov 3 1713
Phineas T. May 24. 1716
Esther T. " May 24 1716 died
Esther " Oct. 24. 1718 died 1743
Sybil " Nov. 7. 1720 died 1748.
Beulah " March 16. 1723 mar Jacob Parsons 1746

Jonathan Hunt son of the second Jonathan, died April 23. 1768 aged 71.
Thankful Strong Aug 6. 1724. Died May 5. 1785. in 83.

Children

Martha born May 29. 1725 mar Rev Stephen Williams of Woodstock.
Jonathan " Feb 12. 1727 *
Elijah " Jan 17 1729 *
Joel " May 29. 1731
Abner " June 25. 1734 died May 24. 1759. aged 25
Mary " June 26 1739 mar Rev. Benj. Mills of Chesterfield 1766

Ebenezer Hunt son of Ebenezer. Died Feb 21. 1788 aged 84
Elizabeth Hung Dec. 9. 1730. Died June 5. 1777 aged 70

12 children, 4 adults.

Elizabeth born June 22 1730 died July 2. 1732.
a child born July 24. 1733.
Ebenezer " Dec 13. 1734. lived 3 days
Dec 12. 1734. died same day
Elizabeth " June 7 1736. died June 9. 1736
Elizabeth " Apl 24. 1738 mar. Benjamin Skeldon.
~~Hannah~~ " ~~Aug 20 1739~~
a son " Feb. 22. 1740 died same day
~~Hannah~~ " ~~Sept 1740~~
Hannah " Aug. 30 1741. died Sept 20. 1741
Hannah " Jan. 6 1743. died July 11. 1743.
Ebenezer " Nov. 15. 1744
David " Nov. 28 1746
Seth " Feb 14. 1749.

Joseph Hunt, son second Jonathan a educated? Died Sept 14. 1786 aged 77.
Rachel Wolcott Died Sept 4. 1776 aged 68.

Children!
Rachel born May 3. 1744 mar Robert Breck 1764

Capt Seth Hunt son second Jonathan. Died Jan 9. 1785 aged 72
Esther Wells Died March 19. 1787 in 65th year

Children
John born Nov 20 1744
Esther " Dec 16. 1746 mar Christopher Ely of Lyme 1778.
Hannah " Dec 12. 1749 mar Timothy Kimball of Country 1776
Thomas " 1751
Martha bap June 29 1755 mar Samuel Dunham 1782
Electa " Jan 29. 1756 died Jan. 24. 1770 aged 18
David " Nov 21. 1760
Samuel " July 24. 1763

Jonathan Hunt Son of Jonathan and Sarah, died March 25, 1796 aged 6[illegible]

Sarah Parsons pub. April 4, 1752. died March 16, 1765 aged 36

Hannah Pomeroy, widow of John, Jan. 11, 176[illegible]. Died Nov 29, 1801. aged 72

Children

Sarah ... about 1753 { 1. Rev. Amos Butler of Williams College 1777 married 2 Rev Joshua Spaulding son of Woodstock, Southampton

Jonathan bap Oct 2 1750. killed by lightning July 5. 1769 aged 15 yr

Theodosia " Apl. 23. 1758 died unmarried June 2. 1822.

Thankful " Sept 26 1760 killed by lightning July 5. 1769 in 7th year

a child " March 10. 1765. died same day

Abner " Sept 18 1768 (born Aug. 27. 1768

Thankful " May 6 1770 mar. Elisha Lyman of Salisbury Ct. June 26. 1814. 2d wife.

Jonathan " Oct 1. 1771

Mary " Sept 5. 1773 married Simeon Butler Oct 27. 1795

Joel Hunt, son of Jonathan, died March 8. 1775 aged 44

Mary Wright Feb. 8. 1759. she mar. Benjamin Clark, June 20. 1782

Children

Susanna bap July 6. 1760 mar. Luke Lyman 1780

Hannah " July 4. 1762 mar Daniel Wright 1784

George " 1764.

a child " Oct 12. 1767. died next day or George died

Joel " Nov 27 1768 Died at Putney Vt. Oct 28. 1806. aged 38

Luther " May 19. 1771

Mary " 1774 died April 26. 1776.

Dr. Ebenezer Hunt son of second Ebenezer. Died Dec 26. 1820. aged 76.

Sarah Bradlish of Cambridge. Died aug 12. 1803. in 60th year

children

David born July 4. 1773
Ebenezer " Mch 11. 1775
Sarah bap Jan 20. 1777 died
Wm King born May 28 1778. died Jan. 27. 1795. in 17th year
Sarah " Jul 15 1780 mar Elijah H. Mills. Esq.
Elizabeth bap [illegible] 1781. died July 27. 1782. aged [illegible]
Elizabeth born Feb 6 1783 died Feb 8. 1797 aged 14
Lewis " July 19 1784 Died in Ohio, unmarried.

Jared Hunt son of Capt. John. Settled in Westhampton
Hannah Clark, March 6. 1783.

children
1st child died June 25. 1784.
Esther bap Sept 9. 1786 married Nathan Storrs. 2d wife
Asenath
Olive

Daniel Hunt son of Dr. Ebenezer.
Wealthy Dickinson April 24. 1796.

13 children

Mary Ann Eliz born Sept 19. 1796. mar died July 28. 1839
William King " Jan 12. 1798
Wealthy " July 2. 1799 died Aug. 24. 1802.
Caroline Augusta " March 3. 1801
Sarah Willis " Sept 27. 1802
David " July 22. 1804
Alfred Hopkins " May 17. 1806
Edward " March 28. 1808
Henry " Feb 7. 1810
Seth " May 9. 1812. died Sept. 3. 1814
Seth " July 28. 1814
Emily Bradish " Jan 12. 1817 died Oct 5. 1817
Frances Ann " June 22. 1818, died Aug. 26. 1838.

George Hunt son of Joel; married Cynthia Day of West Springfield May 17. 1786, and died Oct 28. 1795. She married a second Husband, Asaf Thayer, 1796, and by him three daughters.

2 Children by Hunt
Roxana
Laura

Luther Hunt son of Joel. Died Aug. 28. 1817 aged 46
Eunice Atwood, June 19. 1796.

Abner Hunt son of the 4th Jonathan. Died Aug. 20. 1841, ag. 73.
Sarah Root Oct 2. 1793. (Died March 4. 1827, in 53rd yr.

Children
Fanny bap. Aug. 17. 1794 mar Joseph W. Reed of Lowell 1821
Harriet " Oct 23. 1796 mar Joseph Hutchins 1818
Jonathan " March 3. 1799 Died in 1849. in Indiana
Thomas Merrick " May 9. 1802
Sarah. " May 20 1804 m. Theodore Burt 1830.
Elijah " Oct 19. 1806 died Aug. 4. 1809
Theodocia " May 19. 1811. mar Silas M Smith

Seth Hunt son of the second Ebenezer. married Abigail Bellows, dau of Col. Benjamin Bellows, of Walpole N.H. 1779. Son Seth was born 1780. Seth Hunt graduated at Yale College 1768. and was a trader in Northampton with Robert Breck. (Bonds Watertown says he studied law, or was a lawyer) He died Dec 28. 1779. His widow married 1782. Capt. Josiah Richardson of Keene, N.H. Son Seth died at Walpole N.H. April 9. 1846 aged 66.

NH 2.292. Elijah Hunt son of the third Jonathan, Died July 4. 1802 aged 73
1st Hannah Lyman Dec. 26. 1754. died March 20. 1788. aged 57
2) Jane

Joshua Hutchens

children

Joshua bap. mch 5. 1775

Hezekiah Hutchens nephew of Joseph

Hannah Clap April 18. 1782.

Children.

William bap. Jan 19. 1783 a captain in the war of 1811–1815. Long a member in the public offices in Ptt. Died April 14 1846. aged 64.

Pamela Otis " Nov 28 1784 mar. Dan. Rogers

Elizabeth " May 21. 1786 died June 9. 1787

Elizabeth " July 12. 1788 mar. Levi Shepherd

Rachel " Dec 27. 1789 mar. Maj. Erastus Lyman 1806

Joseph " July 29 1791 died ~~in Northampton~~ June 18. 1796 æt 24

John " Sept 11. 1791 { Lived in Providence & died there Dec. 1833.

Abigail " Nov 15 1793

Clarissa " Apl 12. 1798 died Aug. 9. 1799.

Lewis " July 17. 1800 went abroad; it is not known what became of him.

Joseph " perhaps 1796. mar. Harriet Hunt 1818.

Joseph Hutchens came from Bolton, Conn. about 1754. Son of John Hutchens. Was a tanner. He was born in February 1726. Died May 5 1804. He married a young widow, Margaret Bigelow, daughter of Noah Parsons. 1754. pub. April 20. She died Dec 31. 1814 in her 83d year.

Ralph Hutchinson from near Boston. Died Oct. 24. 1723

Alice Bennet. 1656. (She was widow of Francis Bennet of Boston) and had two children, James Bennet & Elizabeth Bennet. She died Jan. 14. 1714.

John ~~born at Dorchester March 4~~ 1660; died Apr. 26. 1662 at N.H.

Mehetabel born July 21. 1662 died June 24. 1663

Sarah " Apl. 15. 1664

Samuel " July 21. 1666

Eleazer " May 31 1668 died

Moses " Sept 18 1672

~~Mercy~~ "

John Hutchinson son of Ralph. Removed to Lebanon, Con.

Hannah Root Dec. 27. 1682.

Children

John born Feb 21. 1683-4

Jonathan " Feb 22. 1685

Hannah " Oct 1. 1688

Joseph " Nov 17. 1690

Thankful " Aug 18 1693

Hezekiah " Mch 2. 1696

Samuel Hutchinson, son of Ralph. Removed to Lebanon, Con

Sarah Root, 1791 July 3.

Children

Samuel born Aug. 6. 1692

Sarah " June 15. 1695

Judah Hutchinson son of Ralph b. Died June 21. 1741 æt 76
Mary Bridgman 1691 Died July 1748 æt 76

Children
Mary born Mch 31. 1692 ~~died May 23. 1699~~
Ruth " Jan 1694 mar a Chapwell
Ebenezer " Nov 16 1696 died young
Abigail " Mch 7 1698 died young
Mary " May 13. 1699 mar William Hannum 1717
Elizabeth " May 10. 1700 mar. a Chapwell
Judah " Nov 10. 1701
Ebenezer " Oct 26 1706
Hannah " July 21. 1708 mar Joseph Phelps Oct 20. 1731
Mercy " Feb 20. 1711 mar Samuel Hannum 1730 Dec 17

Moses Hutchinson son of Ralph. Slain at Pascommuck, May 13. 170
Mary Clary, daughter of John, of Hatfield or Northfield. She married Samuel Kingsley, Dec. 20. 1704.

Children
Moses born Mch 7. 1701. slain May 13. 1704
John " Jan 26. 1704 prob died young.

Judah Hutchinson son of Jud. Removed to Southampton, and thence to N. Hartington
Sarah

Children
Sarah born Sept 21. 1729

Ebenezer Hutchinson son of Judah senior. He removed to Pittsfield.
Lydia Root of Westfield. 1748.
2 children
Ebenezer born June 17. 1750
Paul " Oct 22. 1752

Richard Ingraham came to Northampton and married Joan Baker, widow of Jeffrey Baker of Windsor Dec. 10. 1668. She had property, & purchased Deac Thomas Hanchett homestead on Hawley Street, where they lived. He died in August 1683, and gave his property to her & her son in law Caleb Pomeroy. She died Sept 16. 1683 and gave property to her four children viz Samuel & Joseph Baker of Windsor, and Hepzibah wife of Caleb Pomeroy, Jr. Nth. and Mary wife of John Hulbert of Nth.

James Ingolls, barber, &c. came from Boston & established himself here in 1793.

Jane , mar Asher Shepherd 1809.

2 John Ingersoll came from Hartford removed to Westfield where he died Sept. 3. 1684

14 Dorothy Lord died Jan. 1657.

3. Mary Hunt sister of Jonathan Hunt of N.H. about 1668 she died Sept. 1. 1690.

2 Abigail Barcom mar. 1657 Sept 12 died April 1668.

15 Children

Dorothy born probably in Hartford about 1653 — man Jacob Phelps of Westfield 1672; " a Root

Hannah " 1655. do — man Stephen Kelsey Nov. 15. 1672

Margery " Jan. 1657 in N.H. — man Jacob Gosse of Westfield 1679; " Jonathan Buck

Abigail " Jan. 11. 1659 " — man Thos. Rix of Westfield; " Joshua Wills of Windsor 3 wife

Sarah " Oct 30 1660 " — man a Barnes.

Abiah " Aug 24. 1663 " — man Jeddiah Strong Jr.

Hester " Sept 9. 1665 " — man William Gurley 1684; " Benoni Jones 1684 Died in Canada

Thomas " March 28. 1668 in Westfield. Lived in Westfield & Springfield

John " Oct 19. 1669 " Lived in Westfield.

Abel " Nov 11. 1671 " died at Northampton. June 18. 1745 unmarried, aged 74

Ebenezer " Oct 15. 1673 " died March 4. 1682

Joseph " Oct 16. 1675 " slain at Deerfield Feb 29 1704

Mary " Nov 17. 1677 " died Feb 18. 1690

Benjamin " Nov 15. 1679 " died before 1704.

Jonathan " May 10. 1681 " settled in Milford

William Jones was an original settler of New Haven and signed the agreement of June 4 1639. Died in Northampton Sept. 20. 1690

~~Hannah~~ His first wife died in N

First wife died in Northampton April or May 4. 1662

2 Hannah, widow of John Broughton, Nov. 2. 1662. outlived her husband Jones.

Samuel born Feb 9. 1632

Hepzibah " Feb 13. 1635 married Nathaniel Edwards 1687.

Hannah " Oct 5. 1639

Benjamin " Sept 30. 1672

Children by 1st wife.

N.H. 24 266 Joseph. Died in N.H. unm. Feb 4 1695.

Lydia . . . . . Died in Springfield

Nathaniel Died in Springfield

Abel

Abigail born 1648 died

Ruth born Feb 15. 1650 — man John Scard 1667

Ebenezer — slain at Northfield Sept. 2. 1675

Jonathan — slain at Northfield Sept 2. 1675

42 Samuel born in N.H. Feb 9 1664

Hepzibah Feb 13. 1666 — man Nathaniel Edwards 1687

Hannah Oct 5. 1669

Benjamin Sept 13. 1672

286

Abel Janes son of William. Removed to [illegible]

Mary Judd, Nov. 14. 1679. Daughter of William Judd of Farmington.

Children

Mary born Oct 8. 1680 mar Benjamin King 1700

Ruth " June 15. 1682 mar ~~Elizabeth~~ Chapin of Sp. 1702

Elizabeth " July 22 1684

Sarah " " mar Waitstill String 1701. Dec 19.

Noah " Nov 30. 1697

Rachel " Mch 26 1700

Marshela " Apl. 8. 1703

Samuel Janes son of William } He & wife & three children slain at Pascommuck May 13. 1704

Sarah Hinsdale 1692.

Children

Samuel born Sept 30 1693

Hezekiah " Jan 4. 1695 died.

Jonathan " Jan 14. 1696

Obadiah " Apl. 21. 1697 died.

Obadiah " Apl. 3. 1699 slain May 13. 1704

Ebenezer " May 14. 1701 slain " "

Sarah " May 9. 1703 slain " "

Jonathan [illegible]

Benjamin Janes son of William, settled at Pascommock. After to Westfield. Con. to obtain the surgical
Hannah Edwards. settled in Coventry. Thence he removed

Children

Hannah born May 1696 } all slain May 13. 1704
Miriam " Jan 7. 1700
Benjamin " June 1701
Nathaniel " Jan 18 1703

Hepzibah " Oct 19. 1706 born at Westfield.
Silence perhaps — — — mar Henry Curtis at Coventry Jan 23. 1727.
Hannah T. " June 16. 1710 " at Westfield
Hepzibah T. " June 16. 1710 " at do.
Seth " Aug 31. 1713 " at Coventry. mar Sarah Lanbee 1740
~~[illegible]~~

Samuel Janes son of Samuel . Died May 4. 1776 ~~aged 80~~ in 83d year.
Abigail Ferry 1717
~~[illegible]~~

Children

Sarah born Jan 14 1718-19 mar 1. Moses Parsons 1734 [illegible]
2 Ithamar Clark 1753 [illegible]
Abigail " Jan 29 1720 died ~~Ebenezer Wait~~
~~2 Samuel Judd 1775~~
Abigail " Jan 31. 1721 } mar 1. Ebenezer Wait.
Samuel Sept. 18. 1724 } 2 Samuel Judd 1775
Jonathan " Aug 1. 1726
Obadiah " Apl 17. 1729 mar. Died in Eth. Feb 1817 in 88th year. No children, a deacon
mar Beulah Lyman. 1760. She died March 2 1817 in 8[illegible]
Martha " Apl 1. 1732 died 1746
Elisha " Mch 7. 1734
Rachel " Dec 26 1736 mar Philip Clark

Jonathan Janes, son of Samuel senior, escaped the massacre of May 13. 1704, and settled in Northfield. He married Jemima Ly[illegible] from Springfield, and had children, Hannah 1724, Ebenezer 1736, Sarah 1738 Jemima 1742. He died Feb 16. 1776 aged 80, and his widow Jemima died June 18 1790 in her 86th year. His son Ebenezer had by first wife 8 children and by second 7 children — 15 in all

the destruction of his children & the scalping of his wife he removed
aid of Dr Jerseborn [illegible] ley, in curing his wife's head. ~~He~~ a few years, he
to Northfield, Mass. He sold out there in Sept 1725; probably returned to country

110.

Samuel Janes, son of second Samuel his house burnt Nov. 20. 1768, died Jany. 1768 aged 63. W
Hannah Brown pub. Dec. 29. 1750 died May 20 1824 aged 91. W

Children

Martha born Jan 9 1752 died Oct 5. 1775. aged 23.
Noah " Nov 9 1753
Samuel bap. June 20. 1756 died
Samuel born Aug 28 1757
Asahel " Feb 7 1760 died in Easthampton, unmarried March 29. 1806 aged 46 W
a child bap. Jan 17 1762
Rachel " Nov 27 1763
Enos " Jan 27 1765 lived in Easthampton. died March 31. 1807 aged 42. W
a child " Sept 23 1767
Sarah " Apl. 2 1769
Seth " Nov 17 1771 lived in Easthampton.

Jonathan Janes son of second Samuel. died [illegible] 24. 1825. aged 78 W
Esther Clark Died May 24. 1761. aged 30, childless.
Hannah Parsons 1762 Jan. died May 17. 1819 in 79th. W

Children

Esther bap Jan 23 1763 died Sept 21. 1839 unmarried aged [illegible] nearly. W
Ebenezer " Feb 10 1765 Removed to Napoli, N.Y. [illegible]
Lois " May 3 1767 mar [illegible]
Rebecca " May 14. 1769 mar Daniel Wright
Jonathan " Jan 6 1771 mar 1. Rachel Clark d. of Philip 2. Mary Kingsley, d. of Samuel
Parsons " May 23 1773 died 1775 first buried in Parsonmount [illegible]
Obadiah " Sept 1775 ~~died 1775~~ Trader, &c. Died in E. Hampton.
Parsons " Oct 3 1779 Lives on the old place. Died April 4. 1856. aged 76.

Obadiah Janes

Elisha James son of second Samuel. Lived & died in Easthampton.
died Feb 29. 1808 aged 74

Sarah ~~Hunt~~ Phelps. Nov. 15. 1773 died July 2. 1798 aged 61 W

Children

a child bap Sept 1774 died Oct. 1774
Sarah " Apl. 29 1776 mar Ashel Parsons Jr.
a child " 1777 died Oct. 1777.
Rachel " May 30 1779 mar. Joel Parsons Jr.
Mercy " July 23 1780 m Thos Parsons

Noah James son of third Samuel. Removed to Sheldon Vermont and died there.
Naomi Strong Jan. 11. 1776.

Children

Martha bap Oct 27 1776
Naomi " Aug 7. 1778 mar Sylvester Lyman 1800.
Sylvanus " Oct 22. 1780
Noah " June 8. 1783. settled in Western N. York.
Chester " Oct 9 1785.
Electa unm.

Mr Joshua Johnson. minister of Woodstock, Dudley, &c.
Sarah, widow of Rev Amos Butter, & dau of Jonathan Hunt,

Child

Sarah Parsons bap Nov. 7. 1779

Timothy Jewett from Thompson, Conn. born March 5. 176.
came to Northampton 1783 came again 1785

Elizabeth Phelps Nov. 29. 1787

Children

Cecil born Aug. 30 1788 mar Asenath Lyman. Died Sept 1 1831. Left 6 children.

Enoch " Feb 27 1791 mar Lucy Dewey. lives Brecksville Ohio

Ansel " May 25 1793 mar Elizabeth Sage 10 children. living 1854. Has been

Elizabeth " Aug. 20 1796. is unmarried

Fanny " Aug 2 1800 died Aug 16 1845

Esther " Dec 14 1803. is unmarried.
twin sister twins

David " April 10 1809 — is a Dentist in Miss. Mississippi.

Benoni Jones son of Griffith Jones of Springfield. Slain at Pascommuck May 13. 1704

Esther Godfrey, widow of William G. married to Canadee 1704 where he died in 1706. She was daughter of John Ingersol

Children

Jonathan born Jan 4. 1695 died

Benjamin " 1696 survived the massacre. was probably absent from home at the time

Ebenezer " Nov 12 1698 slain May 13. 1704

Jonathan " Mch 3. 1703 slain " "

Benjamin JONES. son of Benoni, settled in Coventry. married Patience - - b - - - had nine children born in Coventry. ~~3 died young~~ They ~~then~~ were Ebenezer born April 8. 1718. Esther 1720. Jonathan 1722. Noah 1724, Benjamin 1726. Huldah 1729. & three younger who died in childhood.

Samuel Judd son of Sam. Thomas Judd. Died Jan. 10. 1721 aged 67.

Mariah Strong, dau. of Thomas, Her name is usually spelled Moriah in records. Mariah or died May 18. 1751 aged 87 years & 8 months

Children

Mary born Oct 12 1682 married Ebenezer Wright 1704

Samuel " Oct 15 1685

Clemence " Nov 14. 1688 was never married.

Thomas " Jan 28 1691

Elizabeth " July 8 1693 mar. Ebenezer Southwell June 12. 1721

Margaret " Feb 16 1697 mar Daniel Wright of Northfield May 28 1718

Ruth " Mch 27. 1700 mar Peter Lommer 1735. She lived in Westfield 1759, weak & sickly.

Eunice " Feb 1702 mar Samuel Hanchet of Westfield 1738.

Rachel " Nov 2 1705 died Nov. 14. 1705.

William " about 1707.

Samuel Judd son of Samuel. Died Oct. 4 1762 aged 79

Abigail Alvord Jan. 13. 1715. Died Dec. 23. 1759. She was deranged some years

Children

Rachel born May 5. 1716 mar David Loomis of Westfield 1741

Abigail " 1721. Died unmarried Sept 21. 1796, aged 75

Samuel " [illegible] 24

~~Our~~ Thomas Judd ~~came~~ from England in 1633 or 1634 and settled at Cambridge. He removed to Hartford in 1636, and thence to Farmington about 1644, where he lived 35 years; was a deputy to the General Court many times and a deacon of the Farmington church. Having lost his first wife, he came to Northampton and married Clemence, the widow of Thomas Mason Dec. 2. 1679; she had a good estate, and no children, and he lived ~~and he lived~~ with her in Northampton most of the time during the rest of his life. He was one of the Selectmen of Northampton in 1682. He died Nov. 9. 1688 aged about 80, ~~He left 9 children, viz~~ and widow Clemence died Nov 22. 1696. He left 9 children born between 1633 and 1653, viz Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Loomis, William, died in Farmington, Thomas lived in Waterbury, John lived in Farmington, Benjamin lived in Farmington, Mary was wife of Thomas Loomis, Ruth was wife of the third John Steele, Philip removed to Waterbury, and Samuel lived in Northampton, and had the property of his mother in law, widow Clemence Judd.

Thomas Judd son of Samuel — Died Dec. 31. 1749 aged 57
Hannah Bascom March 27. 1718 — Died July 16. 1768. in 74th year

10 Children

Reuben } born Feb 12 1719 died
Simeon } died
Samuel " Dec 11. 1721
Thomas " 1723.
Israhel
Simeon " Sept 19. 1730 died Nov. 1749
Rev. 1733.
Mary " Sept 1. 1735 mar John French of S. Hadley 1757.
Hannah " . . . . mar Elijah Alvord. of S. Hadley & Greenfield
Katharine . . . . mar Josiah Smith, of S. Hadley 1760

William Judd, son of Samuel, died May 6. 1755. in 57th year.
Ann Harmon of Suffield Nov. 1702. died Nov. 29. 1746
Submit White of South Hadley July 1753. See mar. Decr. Simeon Lathrop Southampton Dec. 4. 1760

Children

William born May 18 1733
Anne " July 4. 1734 mar Eli Harmon of Suffield.
Sarah " Dec 5. 1738 mar John Graves
Eunice " Jan 4. 1743 died May 23. 1751.
Eunice " Aug 5. 1744 1760 at South Hadley
Submit " Nov 2. 1755 posthumous. Married Ebenezer Eggleston of Suffield

Rev. Jonathan Judd
Silence Sheldon of Suffield

Children

Jonathan born Oct 7. 1704 and baptized the same day.

Samuel Judd 2d son of second Samuel Died Sept. 7. 1802 aged 73.
Eleanor Dunks Aug. 13. 1755. Died Jan. 22. 1800. in 63 year.

children

Isabel bap July 25 1756 died in the army 1776 aged 20
Eleanor " Nov 19. 1758 m. Moses Gouch 1785
Rachel " Sept 19. 1762 man Phinehas Alwood 1782

Samuel Judd 3d son of Thomas Lower Farm. Died Nov 21st 22. 1795 aged 74.
Mercy Hanchett of Stratfield 1753. died Oct 11. 1761, in her 38th year
Mary Hulbert Nov. 21. 1765. Died March 11. 1775. aged 40
Abigail Wait widow of Ebenezer Dec. 21. 1775 Died May 19, 1802 aged 81

Children

Eunice bap aug. 1754 died
Maria " Feb 16 1755. man John Alwood
Eunice " Jan 27. 1768 man Lewis Smith Nov. 3. 1785
Mercy " Feb 4. 1770 died
Mercy " June 7 1772 died.

William Judd son of William. Died Nov. 3. 1837 in 75th year.
Susanna Gilson May 31. 1759. Died March 28, 1814 in 75th year

Children

Eunice born Mch 21 1760 died unmarried in 1847 aged 87 ~~88~~
Susanna bap Aug. 1. 1762 mar Daniel Alvord in Warwick. Died 1783.
Salome or Sally " Feb 10. 1765. mar Phinehas Alvord, son of Joseph Apr 1794
[Mary " Aug 24. 1766] some error.
Irene " July 12 1767 mar ~~Isaac~~ Rockwood 2d Stephen Green of Hatfield.
Waham " 1769.
Mary " Feb 9. 1772 mar Joseph Bridgman 1790
Levi " July 24. 1774 ~~mar Abel Bridgman~~
Asenath " Dec 1 1776 mar Noah Bridgman 1804
William " April 21. 1779
Eli " Sept 23 1781
Nancy " May 2. 1784 mar Apollos Robinson 1807
Jonathan Wait

Francis Keet, son of Francis Keet, who was in the Falls fight, 1676. Died in Sunderland (Montague) May 9. 1751.
Hannah French, about 1692. Died July 25. 1711

Children
John born July 22 1693
Miriam " Feb 1696 died Dec. 5. 1696.
Miriam " Feb 2. 1698 mar Samuel Taylor. 1716.
Thomas . . . . . lived in Sunderland & Montague, married Sarah Bodman 1728 & had several children.

John Keet son of Francis. Removed.
Ruth Edwards June 22. 1719. Died May 14. 1724
Sarah Cleary Jan 5. 1726.

Children
Hannah born Apl 3 1720 mar. Gershom Clark 1751.
Rachel -- 1723. mar Joseph Parsons. 1751.
John " May 17 1711 died
Sarah " Feb. 13 1727.
John bap Oct 12 1735
Lemuel . . 1733.

David Judd (he so called himself, but he was a Judson from the Stratford stock). Married Sally Cook
He died May 21. 1827 aged 56. She died Oct 10. 1826. aged 52

Children
Melissa born Sept 4. 1799. { married Daniel J. Cook
" 2 Rev Andrew Benton of Ohio
Spencer born Sept 15. 1800. Married Elvira Sarah Stebbins 2d married Gay of Suffield — He died Oct 31. 1832 Left Dau. Elvira St[illegible]
Infant " Sept 29. 1801. [illegible] 2. aged [illegible] days ?
Sally Maria " Sept 20. 1802. mar Thos. Bridgman. Sept 6. 1821.
Pamelia " Oct 5. 1803. mar Abiel Foster Jr of Ohio 1835
David " May 15. 1806. died Oct 26. 1807
Harriet Sophia " Oct 13. 1807 mar Thos. B. Cutler of Columbus. O. 1838
David Cook " Dec 13 1809.

Lee Kellogg was of Amherst 1782.
Cynthia Wright Aug. 30. 1782

Children
Justus bap. Jan 19. 1783
Sarah " Feb 12. 1786
Spencer " Jan 21. 1787
Jane " Feb 1 1789

John Fuller. When a small boy, he was brought from Boston by Capt. Samuel Clarke, about 1757, riding behind Capt. C. on his horse. He learned the trade of a barber.
David Wait

Children
Mary bap July 18 1773
John " May 21. 1775 died March 1787.
Mary " 1778
Sarah " June 4 1780 mar Henry Frost 1805
David " Mch 30 1783
Elizabeth " Apl 12 1786
Jonah " Aug 26 1789
Anna " Mch 29 1792
Amy " Mch 16. 1794

John Hunt
Mary Smith

Children
Moses bap Sept 23. 1710

Samuel Hunt
Aliah (Dwight?
Children
Elijah bap Jan 6. 1724-5

Eli Kellogg, son of Kellogg of Amherst, married Mary Hemmenway Oct 18. 1796, and settled in Northampton. Had a son ~~Eli~~ who died Oct. 15. 1802; a second son . . . . . born Oct 1800, resides in Northampton; (daughter Theodosia, ~~is~~ resides in Boston, unmarried, and a daughter Mary ~~who~~ married Jared Bartlett. E. K. was a shoemaker, and for a few years carried on the matting business in Prescott's building.

Nathaniel Hunting son of William. He in at Pascommuck
Died Oct 1, 1799. at the age of 92 years 5 mo. & 11 d. W. mar 90
Elizabeth Lawton Jan 1, 1724. Died Oct. 8. 1779. aged 72.

12 children; 10 living in 1779 (Mr. Williams says)

Elizabeth	born		married Samuel Elmer 1753 Oct 25
Ann	"	1703	~~Died at Bushy Feb 8 1816~~ Lived at Pascommuck - married Nathl Hopkins and 2 wives. Hopkins. Rocker.
Hannah	"	July 1705	died young -
Mary	"	1736	married Reuben Taylor. S. Hadley. 1758. Physician at Rockfall
Thankful	"	Mar 11 1709	married William Welch 1758 - had some children.
Lois	"	Aug. 10. 1740	married Simeon Burge 1764.
Daniel	"	about 1747.	married Stephen Coats
Miriam	"		married Lee Wire 1770
Rachel	born	1748	died ~~young~~ Sept 17. 1764. aged 18.
John	"		~~[illegible]~~ of Hartford.
Shem	"		Not married. Died [illegible]
Noah	"	perhaps 1745.	mar. Mary Coats 1772. [illegible] had a ~~daughter~~ mar. Died at W. Hadley Feb 2 18[illegible] a child died 1774 and 1779

John King. Came from England 1645 when 16 years of age. Died Dec 3. 1703. aged 74
Sarah Holton. Nov. 18. 1656. second marriage in Northampton.
Sarah Moggatt, widow of Jacobs. of Hartford. Nov. 1683, Dau. of Mr. Whit[illegible] of H. Died May 8. 1683

Children

John	born	July 1657.	
William	"	Mch 28 1660	
Thomas	"	July 14 1662	
Samuel	"	Jan 6 1665	
Elias or a sadlerer	"	Mch 16 1667	died unmarried Oct 26. 1699 - a saddler.
Joseph	"	Mch 23 1669	" died July 1. 1670.
Sarah	"	May 3 1671	mar. Ebenezer Pomeroy, Dec. 22. 1692.
Joseph	"	May 8 1673	
Benjamin	"	March 1. 1675	
Thankful	"	Sept 1679	mar Samuel Clapp. 1704.
David	"	1681	
Jonathan	"	Apl 23. 1683	

William Kentfield (often spelled Canfield) was a British soldier, stationed at Albany. He and Charles Coats, another soldier, ran away & came across the woods to Westfield. Kentfield married Thankful— & came to Northampton, where his son Nathaniel was born Oct 17. 1706. He may have had other children. He died in Northampton Sept 22 1707, and his widow married Richard Parcy at Hatfield in 1708.—

Ebenezer Kentfield who had a wife and children in Westfield, 1742 was probably ~~[illegible]~~ a son of William, Ebenezer? [illegible] may have [illegible] name. A grandson of Ebenezer says he came from the west side of the river to Belchertown.

Thomas King son of John. He removed to Hatfield & thence to Hartford, where he died Dec. 16. 1711 aged 46

Hannah Strong, d. of Elizabeth, Nov. 17. 1683. She died in Hatfield 1689, aged 23.

Mary Webster, d. of [illegible] W. of Hartford, 1690. She died Sept. 27. 1706.

He had a third wife, who died 7 days after her husband, Jan. 2. 1712

Children

Abigail " ~~Strong~~	1687	in Hatfield. died young.
Mary "	1691.	in do. [mar. Thomas Clapp. 1711?
Thomas "		in Hartford.
Robert "		in Hartford.

William King son of John. Died Sept. 20. 1728 aged 68.

Elizabeth Denslow, 1686. daughter of Henry D. of Windsor. Died May 27. 1746. aged 8[illegible]

Children

William	Sept 7. 1687	
Daniel "	Oct 17. 1689	
Josiah "	Aug 27 1693.	
John "	June 11. 1697	
Eleazar "	Dec 1701	
Elizabeth "	June 15. 1704	married Ebenezer Hunt, 1730.

John King, son of John senior. Died March. 20. 1720 in 63d year.

Mehetable Pomeroy Nov 4. 1686. [illegible] 8. 1755 in 90th year.

Children

Mehetable	Mch 13 1690	mar. Elisha Strong Aug. 13. 1711 – lived in Durham Con.
Experience "	Apl 17 1693	mar Timothy Dwight 1716.
Medad "	Mch 26. 1699	
Nathan or Katharine "	Aug 17. 1701	mar. James Hea[illegible]cock or Hitchcock of Durham Nov. 17. 1724. He died in 7 months. She mar Nathaniel Phelps of Nth. May 25. 17[illegible]
John "	Apl. 1. 1704	
Friend "	June 1. 1706	died
Manasseh	Feb 18 1709	died March 7. 1709.

John King, son of the 2d John, born 1704. married Abigail Root, daughter of Jonathan Root April 17. 1735. He died without issue April 5. 1745 aged 41. She married Samuel Langdon, Oct. 3. 1750. This 3d John King died in Ct. State, & his estate was appraised at £ 1636, old tenor, which went to his wife, mother, bro. Medad and three sisters. Tuno[illegible] Lear. He obtained his homestead on King Street. N.H. 2. 186.

Samuel King son of [illegible]. died Oct 3. 1701 aged 36

married Abiah, widow of Thos [illegible], about 1699 mar Deliverance Budgen - Nov 26. 1702

Children

Eliakim born [illegible] 19 1691

Samuel " Nov. 17. 1693

Jemima " - - - mar Samuel Wright 1717.

Noah " July 31 1699 died June 5. 1699.?

Joseph King son of J. Died Dec 3. 1734 aged 61.

married Mindwell Pomeroy June 3. 1696. she died Nov 21. 1732, aged 55.
Mindwell Porter, Aug 30. 1733.

Children

Sarah born Mch 10 1697 mar James Burke Aug. 16. 1718.

Esther " Jan 9. 1700 died

Eunice " Mch 12. 1703 mar. Benjamin Allard Jr.

Mindwell " Mch 10 1705 mar Jonathan Bascom 1736

Phinehas " Sept 27 1707

Joseph " Nov 24 1709

Mindwell " Feb 1 1712 mar Stephen Skeldon. 1736.

Simeon " Oct 28. 1714

Jonathan King son of Joseph. Born. He removed to Bolton, Con. May 1727, & died there June 11. 1774.

Mary French April 3. 1711. She died in Bolton March 24. 1758 aged 71. was a daughter of Thos French of Deerfield

Children born in Northampton.

Jonathan born Jan 25. 1712

Abigail " Dec 1. 1713

Charles " July 2. 1716

Mary " May 31 1718

Sarah " Oct 2 1721

Seth " April 18 1723

Oliver " Apr 21 1726

Gideon " Aug 24. 1729 3 to

~~William King, son of William~~
~~Esther~~
~~children~~
~~Esther born July 11. 1717~~
~~William " June 20 1730~~

Samuel King son of Samuel Died, Dec. 31. 1737 aged 44
Hannah Allen Jan. 10. 1717. Died Feb. 13. 1733 in her 44th year when Silence was b.

children

Hannah born Oct 30. 1717 married Samuel Burt, 1740.
Rachel " about married Ebenezer Barrett Jr.
Samuel " ~~Feb~~ about 1723
Experience " about 1726 mar Strong. 1750
Esther " ~~Nov~~ 1728.
Silence " 1734 - died 1737
Silence " Feb. 13. 1732-3, mar David Hoyt of Deerfield April 10 1751.

Benjamin King son of John. Died Jan. 20 1718. aged 43.
Mary 2nd wife Daughter of Abel & Mary 16. 1700. She mar. 2nd husband, Jonathan Graves, of Hatfield, 1721.

one Children

Elisha born Nov. 11. 1717; married Jemima Graves in 1753 and died in 1785-86, leaving daughter Mary, of Moses Warner of Hatfield, & daughter Jemima married, unmarried.

Elisha King son of Samuel Sr.
Hannah King Dec 2. 1719. Died Oct 16. 1723. two daughters both living 1732
aged

2 children by his wife.
Christian b. about 1721.
Eleanor born Oct 8. 1723.
Orange bap Mch 2 1735

Medad King son second John Dec 9. 1753 aged 53 (G.S.)
Rebecca Strong Oct. 31. 1722

children
Medad born Oct 8. 1750

Daniel King son of William, died June 24 1775. in 86th year.
Mary Miller Feb 24. 1723. Died Nov. 22. 1773. in 83 year

Sarah born about 1728. { man Simon Root
2 William Clark Dec 1. 1757
John " about 17.30
Daniel — — — died about 1736
Martha — — — died June 28. 1749.

Josiah King, son of William, married Hindwell Burt, daughter of Jonathan B. Jan. 21. 1724. He lived in Northfield ~~or Deerfield~~ years, thence removed to Suffield, where he died March 8. 1788. in his 95th year, and she died Feb 15. 1788. ~~and~~ in her 88th year. — They had 8 children, Lydia the oldest, was born in Northfield, and 7 in Suffield, viz. Elizabeth born 1726, married Titus King of Northampton, and died 1819, aged 93; Phebe born 1728; Josiah 1731, Mindwell 1733, Seth 1735, Experience 1738, Rhoda 1741. Three of the children lived to be over 90 years of age, and three more over 80 years.

William King, son of William, born 1687, married Esther - - - (her family name not known) and had several children — born in Northampton, only two of whom are recorded. He removed to the Housatonnuck, or Great Barrington. Time of his death not known. He ~~had a son~~ Reuben, born July 4. 1717, who married Sarah Mosely of Westfield 1742, and died at Housatonnuck 1746, & left two children, Joan and Esther, & his widow married Asahel Clapp of Northampton. A son Asahel ~~born~~ about 1720, who married Rebecca Nash 1744, and died 1756, at Housatonnuck, leaving seven children. A son William born June 30. 1735, who was a Major in the revolutionary war, ~~Then was a daughter Huldah~~ and resided at Great Barrington. There was a daughter Huldah and probably more children.

Phinehas King son of Joseph . Died Jan. 10. 1769. lived in Southampton.
Ann Robinson from Guilford . Died Aug. 27. 1785.

children
Douglas born Oct 19 1731
Sarah bap Nov 20 1734 . mar . . . Stone of Guilford 1760
Clarinda . . . . . mar Asahel Bingle 1759
Ann . . . . . mar Robert Danks 1768
Princess . . . . . mar. Phinehas Clapp, 1768.

N.H. 1. 153. Eleazer King son of William Died of a cancer on his face Dec. 28 1760 aged 59. His [illegible] Kingstreet, now owned by Mr Bright, west of the brook. He [illegible]
Hannah Graves of Hatfield . died Sept 13. 1760.

children
Eleazar.
Paul bap Dec 8. 1708
Abiah slain in the war
Lind born Nov 9. 1736
Lucy " May 11. 1740 mar Stephen Barker 1759

Jedediah King son Joseph killed by Samuel Burt the way Oct 8. 1742, in the woods, being mistaken for a bear among the brush.
Mary Bridgman d. of Ebenezer, perhaps. She married Hezekiah Root of Belchertown.

children
Elijah bap May 2. 1737
Joseph
Nathni

Simeon King son Joseph, lived some years in N.H. & then removed to Montague, where he died about 1770.
Mindwell Parsons Dec. 8. 1737. she married a sec husband named Smead.

children only 3 survived.
Simon bap Oct 8 1738
Mindwell " Aug 3 1740 741
a child " 1742 aug 1742.
Mindwell "
Eunice "

Medad King single died April 2. 1793 aged 6[illegible]
Eunice Bur[illegible] (sister of Elizabeth) wife Dec 26. 1754

Children
Rebecca born Oct 13. 1755 died
Thaddeus " June 7 1757
Eunice " Dec 31 1761 died unmarried in Westhampton March 9. 1827, aged 65.
Medad bap Sept 8 1765
Joseph " Aug 20 1769

Vitus King, son of Samuel died April 14. 1791, in 63 year
Elizabeth King, daughter of Josiah King of Suffield. She died with her son in law and daughter Bennet in Hartford 1819, aged 93.

Children
Elizabeth born May 8. 1752 mar Thomas Delano 1804.
Lydia " May 6 1754 died in Hartford unmarried Jan. 16. 1834 in her 70th year.
Mary bap Apl 27 1756 mar Jonathan Bennet Dec 8. 1791.
Vitus " Dec 12 1759 died Jan. 2. 1814 in 45th year

Ens. Samuel King, son of second Samuel died Aug. 18. 1800 aged 77.
Hannah Baker Aug. 24. 1758

Children
Elihu born Nov 1. 1759
Samuel " Nov 10. 1761
Dorothy " Aug 31. 1763
Hannah " Jan 15. 1765 died unmarried May 10 1834, aged 69.
Sarah " Mch 23 1767 mar Nathaniel Parsons
Abigail " Dec 20 1768 mar Godfrey Hitchcock 1789
Esther " Oct 16 1771 mar Thaddeus Battett 1796.
Seth " Aug 15 1774 died Oct 6. 1775
Seth " Sept 11 1777 settled in Norwich, Conn. died there March 18. 1834, aged 56. left family

Daniel King son of Eleazar
Mary Alexander Dan. d. 1760
" " Dau. of Daniel & Alexander. See Hooker Marriages

Children
Daniel bap Oct 2. 1751
Abiah " June 19 1762
Hannah " June 23 1763
Orange " Aug 22. 1767

John King s — Daniel & Ciel May 14. 1780 — ae 76
Hannah Alexander — 1. 1777. ae 35
W. Rachel Thomas, widow of Thomas, died — 12. 1798 ae 55.

Children
Daniel bap Feb 4. 1775 died — 1777
Martha " Jan 7. 1776 died — 1777.
John " Feb 9. 1779
Daniel " Apl. 23 1780
Rachel " July 25. 1782 m — John Russell 1810
Abiah " June 6 1784 died

Medad King son of Medad. Removed to Williamston
Susanna Nov. 2. 1786. Died Aug 31. 1810
Hossa Clark.

Children
Esther bap
Elisha " Sept 16. 1789
Simeon " June 12 1791
Susanna " June 16 1793
Dorcas " Jan. 10. 1796

[illegible] Kingsley son of Medad & a joiner, &c. died March 9. 1814. aged 44.

[illegible] Pomeroy [illegible] dau. of [illegible] Pomeroy, pub. Sept 4. 1792
[illegible] Lydia [illegible] mar. Dec. 14. 1808 [illegible] died Dec 11. 1834.

Joseph bap. Dec. 22. 1793. died Sept 8. 1795.
Joseph bap. Mar. 13 1795 went to Onondaga and N. Y. Died about 1825. left no children in Jim

~~[illegible] 16 1795 [illegible] Sept 8 1795~~

Lucy born Nov 30 1796 married Nathan Sherman of Homer N.Y. 1823. Died Sept 4. 1844. left 5 children

Sophia bap. Apl. 14 1799 died March 3. 1800.
Charles " Apl. 19 1801 died [illegible] 1801.
Charles " Mch. 4. 1803. died Nov 9. 1803.
A child died Sept 6. 1809. aged 6 days.

[illegible] Kingsley, son of John of Dorch. who died Dec 9. 1708 & Rehoboth, [illegible]
[illegible] Haines June 15. 1662 Died [illegible] 7. 1691.
Anne Clary, widow of Joseph, of Hatfield & Northfield, Nov. 30. [illegible]

Children

John [illegible] July 23 1664 died Aug. 14. 1664
Sarah " Aug. 15. 1665 mar William Wait, 1681.
John " May 30 1667
Mary " Oct 1 1669 died July 26. 1689. aged 20.
Samuel " Apl. 23 1675
[illegible] " July 1677 died Sept 7. 1677
Jonathan " May 14 1679 died Sept 21. 1689 aged 10
Hannah " Mch. 14 1681 mar Samuel Lankton 1700.

John Kingsley son of [illegible]. Died July 7. 1742 aged 75
Sarah Died June 20. 1744 in 77th year.

Children

John born Sept 23 1691 died March 9. 1692
John " Feb 25 1693 died Sept. 19. 1696
John " Nov 2. 1697 died Jan 4 [illegible]
Jonathan " Mch 10. 1700
Sarah " July 26 1702 died [illegible]
[illegible] " Dec 31. 1704. died Jan. 3. 1705
Ebenezer [illegible] July 25. 1705
[illegible]

Samuel Hingsley son Enos, died June 9. 1724 aged 49.
Mary Hutchinson, widow of Moses, Dec. 20. 1704. died Nov. 21, 51

Children

Moses born Sept 3. 1705 died
Moses " Sept 3. 1707
Sarah " Sept 2 170[illegible] mar Nathaniel Clark Jr. 1728.
Samuel " Nov 23. 1709

Jonathan Hingsley son of John, died June 29. 1754 aged 44.
1st Martha Strong about 1725 died June 1738
2d Jerusha Clark Sept. 20. 1739. died Aug. 11. 1745
3d Rebecca Clark widow of Joseph Clark about 1746. Died Jan. 9. 1755

Children

Jonathan born Nov 25 1726
Sarah " Nov 24. 1728 died Jan. 30. 1729
Haines " Jan 28 1730 1732
Aaron "
Martha " Dec 3 1735 mar Joel Clark 1760
Hannah June 19. 1738 died Sept 21. 1738
Jerusha " Aug 16. 1740 mar Oliver Burt 1760
Supply Jan 7. 1747 died Sept 22. 1748
Rachel " not recorded, but named in will.

Ebenezer Hingsley, son of John
Mary Dudley of Guilford ~~1729~~

Children

Ebenezer born Feb 28 1729 Killed in the battle at Lake George Sept 8. 1755
Chloe 1731 mar Samuel Pomeroy Jr 1754 June 27
John June 30 1734 died May 1. 1756.
Sarah bap Nov 24 1736 mar Moses Seagle 1768. 2d wife 2d Sp
John Atwood.
Tabitha prob. mar Nathaniel Loomis 1762
Hunter 1740. died
Azubah mar Samuel Rust.
Hulda bapt Apr 26. 1746. mar Samuel French

Abner Kingsley son of Samuel, Born April 28. 1773 in 68th year
Mary Parsons born 1732 Died Oct 1791 in 66th year

children

Abiah born Aug 20. 1728 died Sept 10. 1733
Mary " Nov 20 1734 died Jan. 25. 1735 ~~married Elisha Cook 1758~~
Mary " Dec 9 1736. married Elisha Cook 1758
Abiah " Mch 21 1738 died June 1738
Mercy " Mch. 28 ~~1739~~ 1739 married Enoch Clark
Lydia " Sept 18 1741. married John Parsons 8th
Moses " Jan 20 1743-4
Daniel " Dec 22. 1746 died

Supply Kingsley son of John
Abigail Strong 1734 died 1763

children

Supply born Sept 14. 1758 died Oct 5. 1736, aged 20 days.

Samuel Kingsley son of Samuel removed to Southampton in April 1753. died Aug 19. 1781. aged 72
Jemima Parsons 40. Died in S.H. Jan. 24. 1794 aged 80

children

Enos born Oct 16. 1740
Samuel " Jan 29 1743 died in W. Dec. 4 1806 aged 63 W. in Southampton d. 1813 aged 66. W.
Joseph " Mch 2 1745
Jemima " 1747. mar. Azariah Lyman
Daniel T.
Naomi T. May 12. 1751
Lucy. bap. Aug. 25. 1754
Lucy " July 30. 1756 mar. Dare
Samuel born Dec 4 1757

[illegible] Hinsdale, son of [illegible] Died Dec 1. 1824 aged 82
Abigail [illegible], Dec 29. 1763

Children

Lucretia born Nov. [illegible] married Levi [illegible] 1789
Abigail " Aug 21. 1766 married Joseph Hunt Dec. 1791
Esther " Sept 4. 1768 married Moses Parsons Jr. 1790
Enos " Sept 23 1770
Asenath " Nov 1. 1772 married Jacob Wicker 1796
Sarah " Feb 26. 1775 married Seth Pomeroy 1800
Rachel " June 15. 1777 married Levi Field 1804
[illegible] " Oct 9. 1750 married Grace Cole 1798
[illegible] " May 3. 1752 married Theodore Parsons 1807
Sophia " Oct 31. 1784 married Theodore Parsons 1818.
[illegible] Oct 31. 1784
mistake Daniel says.

Moses Hingsley m Removed to Chesterfield 1794.
Abigail Symans Jan. 19. 1769

Children.

Elanor born Nov 4. 1769
Isahel " May 27. 1771 [illegible]
Moses " Nov 8. 1772 [illegible]
Mary " Aug 23 1774 mar. Elanor King of Chesterfield.
Elias " Oct 11 1776 died.
Abner " 1777 died.
Abigail " Dec 13 1775 mar John Nash of Williamsburg
Lucinda born July 17 1780 mar Oliver Baker of Chesterf
Lucy " July 13. 1782 mar Joseph Burnell 1806
Electa " Sept 25. 1784 mar Jotham Bannister 1st Ch. 2d Caleb Lord of Westhampton
Daniel " Jan 28. 1787

Jason Kingsley son of Jonathan. removed to Williamsburgh where he died March 22. 1794. in 62 year.
Rhoda Miller Dec. 18. 1755

children

Elizabeth bap. Aug 21. 1757 died
Timothy born Apl. 4. 1759
Joseph bap. May 23. 1762 died 1763
Seth born Oct 17. 1764
Elizabeth bap Mch 22. 1767
Joseph " Nov 27 1768
Rhoda " Jan 12. 1772
Mary " Sept 8 1775

Haines Kingsley son of Jonathan
Miriam Bartlett mar. Aug. 22. 1754

children

Seth bap. born 12. 1756 died Aug. 12. 1756.
Achill about 1758 died Jan 20. 1760
Martha " Nov 21. 1760 married Charles Starkweather 1788
Miriam " Sept 5 1766 died June 4. 1786 aged 24.
Haines " Oct 28 1764 died
Sarah " Mch. 9. 1766 died
Sarah " Mch. 17. 1771 died Jan. 25. 1775

Jonathan Kingsley son of Jonathan. Removed to Pittsfield and died there of small pox.
Lydia Lyman Nov. 25. 1756

children

Hannah bap Aug 7. 1757
Jonathan " May 27. 1759
Lydia " June 28 1761 mar. Elisha Clark 1788.

Ebenezer Kingsley, son of Moses. He removed to Chesterfield in 1794 & returned to Northampton in August 1814
The two old stone buildings were bought by Northampton. He died Oct. 1855 aged 86

Sarah Phelps July 22. 1790. She died Dec. 5. 1832 aged 62

children. Charles. born May 2. 1791. Died Jan. 25. 1795
Nancy " Oct. 14. 1792. married Rufus Burnell of Geo. died 1839
Edwin " Aug. 16. 1794. 1822.
Judith " Aug. 26. 1796 married Moses Brecit Feb 23. 1820
Charles Phelps " Nov 12. 1798. died June 2. 1844. Trader in N.Y.
Lyman " Aug. 26. 1800 Judge. Banker
one still born " Aug. 24. 180
Lucretia " Dec 7. 1803. Died Sept. 1825
Ebenezer W. " July 8. 1806 lives in Greenfield
Elijah " March 12. 1808.

[illegible] a Russian soldier. He removed to Ohio.
[illegible] Nov. 17. 1778.

[illegible]
Charles
John bap. Apl. 30. 1768 Drowned May 31. 1798 aged 18.
Elijah
Meribah " Dec. 20. 1783
Thaddeus " July 4th 1786 died Jany. 1788.
Hannah " Aug 28. 1788
Elijah " Nov 13. 1792
Solomon " June 13. 1797

Lucius Knight
Mary Langford

[illegible]
Sarah bap. Nov 29. 1772

Benjamin Norton Lived in Springfield [illegible]
Elizabeth Phelps pub. May 28. 1709.

Children
Mary born Apl. 4. 1710

Ebenezer Lane, from Boston. Died June 21. 1808 aged 60.
" [illegible] July 6. 1783. Died Nov. 26. 1785. aged [illegible]
2d. Widow Chandler from Woodstock. She had 4 Chandler Daughters. She mar Justin Ely Esq. of West Springfield

3 children
Patty } [illegible] Swan.
Martin } born Nov. 19. 1785. Died in Cambridge in Dec 1865 aged 73
Ebenezer by 2d wife. Removed to Ohio. Has been a judge there.

[illegible] Langford died Dec. 20. 1780 [illegible] He came to Northampton about 1765, with wife Mary, and 6 children, viz Mary (mar. Lucius Knight 1772), Hannah (mar. Solomon Clark Jr of South [illegible] 1773), Rachel born about 1757 died Dec. 30 1780. [illegible] Chloe about 1759. [illegible] George about 1763. There were born in Northampton one child in 1765 not named, and [illegible]

[illegible] baptised June 12. 1768.
John bap. Aug 12. 1770. Have children at least George married Abigail Elliot 1784. and removed to Westerlo [illegible]
Widow Langford mar. [illegible]

Samuel Sanford son of John F. Died Aug. 11. 1683
Elizabeth Turner, widow of Praisever T. Dec 1. 1676.
maiden name Copley.

Children
Samuel, 1677.
Jonathan, born Dec 10. 1679 died Aug. 2. 1681.
John " July 22. 1682

Samuel Sanford son of Samuel, died May 9. 1759. in 82 year.

~~Sarah~~

Mary Kingsley Jan. 10. 1700. died Nov 14. 1749. aged 68
Abigail King widow of the 3. John K. pub. Aug. 18. 1750.
Children
Jonathan born Sept 22. 1700 died ~~unmarried~~
Samuel " 1704
Sarah " Aug 4. 1713 mar. Samuel Baker, 1737.

John Sanford son of Samuel. Died Jan. 26. 1728 in 46th year; left a good estate and a slave. widow had much property. Richard
Abigail Phelps Jan. 22. 1708. She mar. a Wharton about 1734, and he left her. She died April 28. 1767. as a widow Wharton many years. aged 76.

Children
Elizabeth born Feb 15. 1708 = mar Nathaniel Kenfield 1727
Rachel " Nov 11. 1709 mar Jonathan Shepard of Westfield 1730
Miriam " Jan 23. 1712 mar Samuel Root of Westfield. 1742
John
Noah " ~~[illegible]~~ died Oct. 1745.
Abigail " mar Joshua Coomis of Westfield 1735
Otis " Dec 8. 1715. died Nov 1737 (Coffin cost 3 say 3/. 1m
Experience " mar Isaac Stiles Jr of Westfield. 1,2
Samuel Sanford son of second Samuel, died April 15. 1738 aged 34
Sarah Wait 1734 She mar. Ebenezer Phelps. 1740.

Children
Jonathan born June 29 1735 died Aug 9. 1758 in 23d year

John Sanford son of John removed to Springfield where he died Aug. 1792 or early part of 1793. His purchase was Sarah ... Mary was to have a slave, if he should have one in Nathan of a Lovina, Nov. 10. 1746. and married Gideon Bowles. The other children were Samuel, Sarah, Noah, Gerard, Seth, John & Matthias, seven in all.

Children
Lovina born Nov 17. 1746

George Langton, resided for a time in Wethersfield; June 29. 1648 he married Hannah widow of Edmund Haynes of Springfield, and removed to Springfield, & lived apparently on her homestead. He was among the early settlers of Northampton where he died Dec. 29. 1676.

5 Children.

John, only son, lived in Farmington. Deacon. Died 1689. His children were John, Samuel born 1652 or 3. Joseph born 1659. Elizabeth.

Deliverance mar. Thomas Hanchet, & Jonathan Sanford Sp. Died 1718. Dec 14. 1686.

One not named — mar Wm Corbee of Haddam.

Hannah mar. Nathaniel Pritchet, Feb 4. 1652. d. Sp.

Esther, by 2d wife, born Aug. 22. 1649. married John Hannum April 20. 1675.

Joseph Loel, son of Richard L. of Dorchester, Came [illegible] 1661.
Miriam Cook Nov. 8. 1661.

Children

Miriam born Mch 27 1663 died Apr 4. 1665.
a child " Mch 7 1664 died same day
Joseph " May 6 1665
Joanna " Oct. 16. 1667
Miriam " Jan 2. 1669
John " April 1672
John " June 3 1673
{or Twins} Joseph " Sept 14 1676 died same day.
Benjamin " Apl 1677
he returned to Dorchester, when he had more children. Seems to have removed to Milford.

Walter Lee came from Windsor. a first settler, removed to Westfield & died there in 1717, 94 Feb. 1717 very old.
Mary Died 1695. (Feb 9. 1695)
Hepzibah Pomeroy. widow ~~Died 1717~~ Calib. Jan. 25. 1705. Died [illegible]

Children

John born Jan 2 1657
Timothy " Aug 2. 1659 died young.
Stephen " Mch 3. 1661
Nathaniel " Dec 25. 1663
Mary " Jan. 16. 1665 at Springfield
Elizabeth " Feb. 28. 1667 at Westfield. Died 1682
Hannah " Jan. 9. 1668 " "
Abigail " Dec 11. 1670 " "

David Lee, son of John Lee of Farmington. His mother married 3d Deacon Strong, his father in law.
Lydia Strong Sept 5. 1695

Children

Jedediah born Feb 11. 1697
Lydia " Apl 8. 1699 died May 5. 1699
Lydia " Jan 20. 1702
David " Jan 26 1705
Abiah " Oct 6. 1707

34

Moses Legg
Mary

Joel born July 1. 1780 died May 11. 1797
Children John " Mch 3. 1783 died at Stonington Oct. 1857 aged 75
Moses G. born Apl. 5. 1785
Olive " June 8. 1787
Lydia " Oct 24. 1790
Polly " born Aug 28. 1789
Nancy Lewis " July 13. 1792
Charles Fish " Sept 4. 1794
2 Sarah bapt. Apl 14 1799
1 William born Oct 31. 1796

Thomas Lewis said to be French descent. came in about 1767. was the first regular barber in Norwich. died May 12. 1773. aged 27. Was a bachelor
Hannah Gent Oct 4. 1770 by J. Fitch see mar. Abner Lyman

2 children
Anne 1771
Thos Lewis bapt Nov. 8. 1772 mar Bethuel Clapp

Thomas Lewis. He resided here but a few years. It is not known where he came, nor to what place he removed. He was the first owner of the Stoddard lot on Prospect St.
Hannah
Children.

Edward died July 1802
Mary born July 20 1762
Asher " Sept 9 1763
Thomas Nov 25. 1766 died Jan. 1. 1767
Edward "

54/15. Ann. " comes from Remained to Southampton 1742 died 1778 May 4.
Hannah Pomeroy liv. 10. 1730.

Children
Lydia born Dec 17 1731 married Experience Parsons 1754. Died in Alt Sept 10. 1756. in 25th year. left one Daughter who mar Rev.
Nathaniel " May 28 1734
Curtiss " Oct 16 1736
Hannah " Jan. 15 1739 mar Noah Burt 1761.
Asher " [illegible] 1741 Peggy Clark 1778.
Esther " Apl 28 1744 mar Moses Danks
Alishai " Sept 3 1746
Shem " June 7 1750

Thomas L. Levake son of Thomas.
Mary Robins from Ayme. Died Dec 11. 1822
Children
William born May 1796
Polly 1798. died Sept 24. 1813 age 17?
handsome — seduced.

36

Amos Loomis Jr. (Died in N.H. Sept. 10. 1756. m. [illegible]
Experience Hayden Nov. 21. 1754. Married Dec'd and married [illegible] May 19. 1768. She was long a school teacher.

Children
Dorcasha Cap Aug 24. 1755 mar Rev. [illegible] of Greenwich.

John Lyman son of Richard of Hartford. Died Aug. 20. 1690 aged 66
Dorcas Plum of Branford Jan. 12 1655.

Children
Elizabeth Nov 6. 1655 at Branford.
Sarah born Apl. 11. 1658 mar Jan. 3. 1678. to Samuel Wright
John " Aug 1. 1660
Richard " Feb 20 1663
Dorothy " Nov 8. 1665 mar Jabez Bracket 1691.
Mary " Jan. 2 1669 mar. John Hall about 1692
Experience " Jan 8. 1670 died 1670.
Joseph " Feb 17 1671 died Feb 18. 1692, aged 21.
Benjamin Cap. Aug. 10. 1674
Caleb born Sept 2. 1678 Died at Westow Nov. 17. 1742.

Robert Lyman, youngest son of Richard of Hartford
Hepzibah Bascom, Nov. 5. 1662

Children
Sarah born Oct 3. 1663. died Oct 12. 1663
John " 10 mo. 5th 1664 Died after his father, unmarried.
Thomas " Dec. 23 1666 died Jan. 1667
Samuel " Died after his father, unmarried.
Thankful " Oct 10 1671 married Daniel Hall of Wallingford.
Hepzibah " Feb 3 1673 died young
Elizabeth " April 1676 died young
Wait " Apl. 14. 1678 died May 17. 1697
Experience 1680 married Henry Cook of Wallingford & Branford
Probably Keziah Lyman, born 16[illegible], & died 1686 belongs here

Richard Lyman, the first that came from England, came over in November 1631. He brought over a wife Sarah, and 5 children, viz Phillis, Richard, Sarah, John born Sept. 1623, and Robert born Sept. 1629. Phillis married Wm. Hills. They all removed to Hartford in 1635, and Richard Lyman died there in 1640, between April 22 and Sept. 10. His widow died before 1643. They were both members of the church at Roxbury, under the care of Rev. John Eliot. The three sons were all among the first settlers of Northampton about 1655, and they all lived and died here.

Richard Lyman son of Richard of Hatf. died June 5. 1662

Hannah, Ford, she mar. John Marsh of Hadley.

Children of Richard
Elizabeth ... mar. Josiah Dewey 1662
Sarah ... John Marsh Jr. 1666
Richard
Thomas
Elizabeth ... mar. Joshua Pomeroy 167-
John ... 1654
Johanna born June 7. 165[illegible] died Jan. 1659.
Hannah " July 18. 1660 mar. Joseph Pomeroy, 1677.
a child, stillborn. Nov 25. 1662

Richard Lyman son of Richard, removed to Lebanon Con.
Elizabeth Cowles of Hatfield 1675

children
Samuel born Apl. 29. 1676
Richard " 1678
John " July 6. 1680
Isaac " Feb 20 1682
Jonathan " Jan 1. 1684
Elizabeth " Mch 23. 1686
David " Nov 28, 1688
Josiah " ~~Jan 24 1691~~
Descendants say there was an Anne.

Thomas Lyman son of Richard. Removed to Durham Con.
Ruth Bates, widow of Joseph, 1678.

children
Thomas born Apl. 13. 1679
Mindwell " Apl 14 1681
Ebenezer " June 27 1682
Elizabeth " Mch 25 1685
Noah " Apl 1687
Enoch " Jan 18. 1691

Elizabeth Lyman born Sept 17. 1654

Moses Lyman son of John, Died Feb 26. 1701 aged 38
Ann (his family name not known) She married John Matthew Rust Dec 11. 1707

Children
Ann born Apl 3. 1687 died.
Moses Feb 27 1689
Daniel " Apl 2. 1692 died Nov 10. 1703
Martha " Jan 3. 1694. died Aug. 12. 1694
Mary " Sept 12 1695 married Ebenezer Bartlett 1715
Bethiah " Apl 23 1698 mar. Ebenezer Hawley 1740
Sarah " Jan 10 1700 died Feb. 20. 1700.
Eliot " Feb 1701 dies Nov 16. 1703

John Lyman son of Richard, Died Dec. 3. 1727. aged 72
Sarah (family name not known) died July 17. 1694
Abigail (Bolton) married 1694. died Nov. 24. 1714.

Children
Sarah born July 1688 married a Clerk ~~Thos~~ lived on Long Island at Southampton
She was mother of ~~Matthew~~ Clerk of Northampton
~~Daniel Aug 11 1690~~
James Jan. 24. 1690.
John Jan 24 1693 died.
Abigail March 12 - 1696 died April 5. 1696
Abigail ~~March 12~~ February 1. 1697 mar. William Bartlett. 1720
Nathan " Jan 1. 1699 died April 11. 1700.
Abner " Feb 1701
Job " Dec 1 1702 died May 1703.
Joshua Feb 27 1704 Lived in Northfield & died there Sept 11. 1777 aged 73
Nathan " May 5 1706 Lived in Southampton.

Thomas Lyman son of Thomas removed to Durham with his first wife
Elizabeth Parsons Dec 5. 1706. Samuel Parsons, of Newark N.J.

Children
Clarissa born Oct 19 1707 born in N.H.
said to have had 4 sons. Moses. Aaron. Thomas & Stephen

James Lyman, son of John & grandson of Richard, married Anne Root, daughter of Jonathan Root. Had no children. He died Sept 25. 1769. aet 79. He was a captain of the militia & usually has that title. He gave his property to his cousin i.e. nephew Lyman Clark, but wife was to have the use of two thirds during life. His wife died July 15. 1793 aet 83.

John Lyman, son of John. Died Nov 8. 1740, at Lyman
Married Pomeroy June 19. 1687. She was daughter of Isaac Sheldon,
& first married John Pomeroy, who died 1680.

Children.
Mindwell. born Aug 30. 1688 mar. John Montague of Hadley Jan. 17. 1712
Dorcas " Aug 11. 1690 married John Alvord 1708
Hannah " ——— 1692
Hilary. " Oct. 2. 1693 mar. Samuel Dwight 1719.
Ruth " Oct 15. 1698 mar. Benjamin Talcott. 1724
Gideon " Apl. 18 1700
Elizabeth " Dec 8. 1704 mar. Abner Mosely of Glastonbury 1722
Thinghed " Apl 8. 1706 Died at Yale College 1726.
Elias. " May 15. 1710.
(Horace Nehemiah)
Gad " Feb 13. 1713

Benjamin Lyman son of John, senior. Died Oct 14. 1723, aged 49.
Bathsheba Pomeroy. Oct. 27. 1698. She married Nathaniel Lewis of Hartington — returned to Northampton after his death and died Sept 18. 1773, in her 95th year.

Children
Joseph born Aug 22 1699
Benjamin " Dec 19 1701 died Jan. 22. 1702
Benjamin " Jan 4. 1703
Aaron " Apl 4 1705
Daniel " May 1707 died June 1. 1720 in her 14th yr.
Hannah " July 14 1709 mar. Nathaniel Dwight of Hebron 1735
Caleb " Aug 7 1711
Sarah " July 17 1713 {She lived with her uncle Caleb Lyman in Boston, & is said to have married a Baxter.
William " Dec 12. 1715
Daniel " Apl 18 1718
Elihu " July 10 1720
Medad " Mch 20. 1722-3

Ebenezer Lyman son Thomas. Removed to Durham 1717.
Experience Pomeroy Jan. 2 1707; Dau. of John & granddaughter of Medad.

Children

Experience born Apl. 17. 1707 died Sept 30. 1708
Ebenezer " Nov 12. 1709
Stephen " Aug 14. 1711. died Feb 22 1712
Experience " Dec 25 1712
Windwell " July 13 1714
John " Apl. 9 1717

Moses Lyman, son of Moses. died Mch 24. 1762 aged 73.
Mindwell Sheldon, Dec. 18 1713.? died May 23. 1780. aged 68

Children

Moses born Oct 2 1713
Hulda " Sept 30 1718
x Theoda " Aug 22 1717
Phebe " Aug 20 1719.
Ruth May 25 1722, died unmarried May 12. 1754
Isaac Feb. 1725
Hannah Mch 31. 1731 mar Elijah Hunt 1754
Ruth " Sept 21. 1734
Simeon
Seth.

John Lyman, son of second John, born 1693. died about 1782 or 83.
daughter of Mr. Hezekiah Wheeler of Westfield 1718. died in Hartley Jan. 3. 1783. aged 84
2 Theoda Sheldon, widow of Isaac of Hartford. 17 . Died 1763.

Children
Jedediah 1719, died in Northumberland N.H. Oct 1754 aged 35. Buried
Mindwell born July 29 1721 mar. Ebenezer Pomeroy 3d.
John " Oct 7 1723
Abigail " about 1725 burnt to death Dec 8. 1742
Dorcas about 1727 { mar. Noah Clapp
2d Josiah Allardy of S. Hadley
Sarah " about 1730 mar Supply Clapp.
Hannah " about 1734. burnt to death, Dec. 8. 1742
Eleanor " Oct 29. 1735 { mar Stephen Pomeroy 1759
2. Oliver Morton
Seth baptized July 2. 1738.
Lucrecia

Moses Lyman, son of the second Moses settled in Goshen, Conn. in 1739. He married Sarah Heighton [Heaton, Haydon?] of Windsor March 24. 1742. She born Sept. 17. 1716. He died at Goshen Jan 6. 1768 aged 84 after the amputation of a leg. He was a deacon of the church, a magistrate, representative to the General Court, & held other offices. His wife died Aug. 27. 1808 aged 92. Their children were Moses, born March 20. 1743. & married 1st Ruth Collins, and 2d Mary Judd widow of Jesse Judd; Sarah, Sept 29. 1744. married Rev. Dennis Collins; Annie, March 1. 1746, married Gideon Wheeler; Samuel Jan. 25. 1749; Hannah, June 25. 1751 married Epaphras Shelton; Esther Sept 16. 1754 married Samuel Baldwin; Phebe Dec. 29. 1756 married David Ellsworth.

Samuel Lyman, son of Moses. Graduated at Yale College in 1770, studied law, settled first at Hartford, and then at Springfield where he died in 1802. He represented this district in Congress. He married Mary Pynchon, dau. of Doc. Charles Pynchon of Springfield.

Joseph Lyman son of Benjamin. Died March 30 1763 aged 63
Abigail Lewis of Farmington

Children

Anna born May 30 1708 mar Samuel Clarke
Mary " Sept 7. 1709 mar Joseph H[illegible] 1752.
Joseph " May 4. 1731
Eleanor May 18 1733 died June 1. 1733.
Elisha June 22 1734
Eleanor " Sept 20 1737 mar Oliver Lyman 1761.

Benjamin Lyman son of Benjamin died May 1. 1762.
Wife Mrs Ely, from Glastenbury, but born in Westfield 1707.

Children.

Anna born Aug 1. 1727 died.
Mary " Oct 22 1730 mar Oliver Pomeroy
Thankful " Mch. 31 1731 mar Daniel Williams
Lemuel 1732. died 1732 or 33. Feb 14.
Samuel " Aug 17 1735
David bapt Nov 4 1737
Solomon " June 21 1741 died Jan. 27. 1746
Benjamin — — about 1727. mar Keziah Pomeroy 1763.
Esther — — June 1748. died 1749.
one Martha about 1750. mar Oliver Wright 1770 Nov 8.

Abner Lyman, son of John, of Richard. died Jan. 25. 1774?
Lydia Warner, about 1726. Died Dec 2. 1731. aged 29.
Sarah Miller, widow of Joseph. May 3. 1739.

Children

Lydia born Aug 17 1727 mar Jonathan Kingsley 1756
Beulah " Aug 1727 mar Obadiah James 1760
(taught School, after marriage)
Elizabeth " Nov 24 1731 mar Benjamin Clark 175[illegible]
Sarah " Apl 11 1740 mar Joseph Allen Jr 1758
Mary " Feb. 1742. Deranged. died 1818 May 5. aged 76.
Abigail " Jan 1744 mar Moses Kingsley 1769
Abner " Aug. 16. 1746
Dorothy " 1749 mar Amasa Clark 1773

NH 2 290

Gideon Lyman son of 2d John Died April 3. 1775. aged 75.
Esther Strong Dec. 25. 1723. Died June 1740 aged 37
Catharine Phelps, widow of Nathaniel. Died March 15. 1791 in 90th year.

7 Children

Esther born 1725. mar Selah Wright
Phinehas about 1726
Gideon about 1730
Martha born May 28 1732. mar Daniel Graves of Sunderland 1758 died Feb 28, 1753 aged 19. with her first child.
Elijah bap Aug 8 1736
Naomi born June 17 1740 married Eq. Arms of Deerfield 1774

Elias Lyman son of second John born 1710. Died April 17, 1790 aged 80. He kept a public house at South Farms.
Hannah Allen 1736. Died Oct 1777

Children

Hannah born Mch 2. 1735 mar Joseph Clapp.
Rachel " Aug 23 1738 mar Gideon Strong Jr 1772
Elias " Aug 7. 1740
Joel " July 16 1742
Elizabeth " Sept 29 1744 mar John Sims of S.H. 1768.
Martain " Sept 17 1748
Mindwell Nov. 1749. mar D[illegible] Woodbridge of S.H.

Aaron Lyman son of Benjamin, Died June 12 1780 aged 75. One of the first settlers of Belchertown. 1728, & long kept a public house. Married Dorothy, ~~[illegible]~~ a Daughter of Rev Josiah Dwight of Woodstock. She died June 28. 1760 in 51st year. NH 2, 681

p. 150. 6 children were all born in Belchertown, but ~~some~~ were baptized in N.H. besides those recorded.

Josiah bap Mch 24 1736
Anna " Aug 11 1737
Dorothy " mar, Caleb, Elihu, Simeon, Israel &c.

Gad Lyman son of second John. Died at Goshen 1791 aged 78 Estate represented insolvent.
Thankful Pomeroy June 22, 1738

6 Children

Oliver born Apl 1. 1739
Lucretia " Nov 16 1740 mar John Phelps of Westfield 1761
Thankful " Jan 9. 1743 mar Alexander Grant of Westfield 1765 died Sept 9. 1776 in her 25th year. G.S. at W.
Timothy " July 4. 1745
Eunice " May 29 1747 mar Benjamin Mills Esq. of Chesterfield 1781
Josiphena Apl 20 1749 mar Williams of Warwick 1773

Hadock Lyman son of Capt. John — lived at Hockanum, Hadley and died latter [illegible] of 1753.

Sarah Clarke, of Ebenezer, about 1745
she mar. John Wright

Children

Israel born in Nth. Feb. 7. 1746.
Azanah " " Dec. 1747
Abigail ~~" " 1750~~ mar. Ephraim Wright Jr.
Luke " 1753.

William Lyman son of Benjamin, senior. Died March 12. 1774 in 59th year

Rachel Died Aug. 11. 1747

Veniina Sheldon, Aug 16 1750. ~~born~~. died Feb 16. 1785 in 59th year

Children

Rachel born Aug 7. 1747 died Aug. 18 1747
Rachel " Nov 22. 1752 { mar. Dr. Wm. Allgether. 1774
{ mar. Rev Noah Alvord of Westfield 1783.
died Sept. 16. 1787 in 35th y
William " Dec 7. 1753
Cornelia " Jan 7. 1755 — an Ensign in Continental service a Lieut. & Captain. He had command of the Presque Isle post (now Erie Pa) some years. He was a soldier much of his life. He was also a surveyor. He married Sarah Boston 1792 who died at Presque Isle July 28. 1798 died same month.
Isabel " Feb 5 1760
Veniina " Feb 5. 1761 mar. Samuel Fowler of Westfield. Esq. 2d wife Dec 11. 1786. Died Feb. 28. 1826
Levi " Jan 30 1763
Samuel " Jan 12 1765
Submit " Dec 9. 1767 — She was killed by the fall of a tree, while riding in a sleigh with Joseph Lyman of Westfield and Pomeroy's Inn in Southampton. Jan. 9. 1797. aged 29. Mr. Lyman escaped with no serious hurt. The men who cut down the tree did not know that any persons were near. They had no bells. Grave Stone at Westfield

Seth Lyman son of second Moses. Removed to Norwich, Ct. and died in 1805. aged 76.
Catharine Wright Jan. 3. 1754.

Children

Seth born Sept 12 1752 Slain at St. Clair's defeat Nov 4 1791.
Giles " Nov 21 1757
Solomon " Feb 10 1760
Theodosia " Feb 24. 1762 mar Israel Barnard 1782
Catharine born Feb 14 1765 mar Isaac Williams of Norwich
Olive " Dec 23 1766 mar Lemuel Lyman q.v.
Sarah " July 29. 1770 mar Jeremiah Ballard 1801. of Norwich & Eh.

Samuel Lyman, son of Capt Williams, traded some years in Hartford, and after 1796, in Northampton. He died in N.H. Aug. 29. 1802 in his 38th year.* He married in 1797. (published Oct 3. 1797) Mary Warren of Boston only daughter of Genl. Joseph Warren. She married Richard E. Newcomb of Greenfield May 14. 1803.

[* His only child, a son, died Sept. 12. 1802. aged 4 years.

John Lyman Son of third John Deacon Nov 4. 1797. aged 74
Hannah Strong died April 15. 1801. aged 72

12 children. 10 survived

John born Sept 5. 17[illegible] deaf & dumb
Rufus " Dec 2 1751
Hannah " Nov 28 1754 mar Joseph Eastman of Granby
Thomas " Dec 18 1756
Phebe " Jan 5 1759 mar Giles Lyman
Abiah " March 11 1761 died Aug. 10. 1770.
Dorcas " Feb 2 1763 mar Israel Clark 1790
Mehetabel " Nov 17. 1766 mar Thomas Cook of Westminster Vt. 1786
Susanna " July 20 1767 deaf & dumb. mar Obed Averill of Westminster Vermont Sept 25. 1790
Jerusha " Dec 16. 1768 died
Persis " Apl. 19 1771 deaf & dumb. Died unmarried 1826
Anna " Feb 14 1773 deaf & dumb. Died unmarried

Benjamin Lyman Jr born in Easthampton Died June 13, 1798 aged 71
Hannah Jones of Springfield 175... died Dec 26. 1802 aged 72

Children

Eunice bap Oct 20. 1754
Hannah born Aug 27 1756 mar. Eli Clapp 1781.
died 1790. dau April 10. 1823. aged 63.
Benjamin
Solomon
2 Children born . . . . died Aug. 16. 1758. burying yard began

Joseph Lyman Jr died Oct 21. 1804. aged 73.
Mary Eldon Aug. 5. 1756. died Oct. 18, 1805 aged 74.

Children

Eunice born Feb 9 1781
Mary bap Feb 17 1785 mar Lynde Lord, first wife died Jan. 30. 1756
Joseph born Oct 20 1789 (bap. Nov 1.

[illegible] Lyman b. lived at Hockanum some years. Habits not good. He died & his wife returned to her father.
[illegible] dau. of Noah, April 20. 1756.

3 children. 2 living 1772.
Gideon born Jan 26. 1758.
Eunice " Nov. 8. 1760 died ~~[illegible]~~ day
Eunice married a Sprague from N.H. or vicinity. W.D.L.

Samuel Lyman son of second Benjamin Lived in E Hampton. Died July 10. 1810 aged 87. July 16. 1810 ae. 84.
Lydia Clark. Dec 9. 1763. died Nov 14. 1809 aged 65. W

Children
Lydia bap Jan 13. 1765 mar Ezekiel K. Rest of Southampton Jan 4. 1787. died Sept 20. 1800.
Samuel born Dec. 1766. died Jan. 1854. aged 87.
Julius bap Dec 4. 1768
Thira " Dec 30 1770
Sylvester " May 23 1773
Esther " Aug 20 1775 died.
Esther " Nov 26. 1779 mar Obadiah Innes, Nov 26. 1799 his first wife. & [illegible]
Daniel born Sept. 1777.
Elisha.

Elias Lyman son of Elias. ~~1740.~~ Died March 2. 1816, ae 75. He kept a public house at South Hadley.
Hannah Clark Oct 25. 1764. Died Aug. 14. 1813 aged 71

Children
Justin born Oct. 17. 1765
Joseph " Feb 3 1767 died Feb 11.
Elias " Feb 23. 1768
David " Nov 24 1769
Elizabeth " Oct 31 1771 mar Malachi Lane of Goshen 1790 Feb 18.
Hannah " Dec. 18 1773 mar James Breckenridge of Bennington Feb 10 1795
Charles April 10 1776
Simeon " Dec 3 1777
Rachel " Nov 4 1779 died Feb. 19. 1808 aged 28
Sol " Dec 9 1781 Educated. Lawyer. settled at Woodstock, Vt.

Phinehas Lyman, son of Gideon, lived in Hadley, married Joanna Eastman of Hadley, a girl with considerable estate, 1750; she died 1759 and he married Elizabeth, widow of Elisha Hawley. He died April 27, 1792, was an influential man in Hadley, children, Phinehas born 1750 committed suicide, Timothy born 1753, Elihu, 1756, committed suicide. — Timothy studied medicine with Dr E. Hunt; married Elizabeth Pomeroy, lived and died in Hadley, 1795, leaving children, Elihu, Joanna, Elizabeth, Naomi.

Gideon Lyman, son of Gideon Lyman Jr, born 1758, went to Windsor, Vt. married Dolly Spencer of Wethersfield, Ct. about 1782. His children were Elijah born Aug 20. 1783, Dolly & Gideon, Twins born Aug. 9. 1785, Joseph Orvin born May 18. 1788, Naomi Jan. 22, 1790, Eunice April 22, 1792, Mehitable April 24, 1794, Samuel Jan. 26. 1796, John Bennet May 2. 1798, Lucinda May 6, 1800, Prentis Sept 28, 1802. The family removed to Springville, Susquehanna Co, Pa about 1800, and each child has raised a family; all have lived in or about Springville, except Elijah who lives in Alleghany Co. N.Y. The father Gideon died May 22. 1829, his wife Dolly died Nov. 20. 1844. Son Gideon died Sept 11. 1841. The other children all living May 1856 — Letter from M. B. Lyman, son of John B. who lives in Illinois, May 4. 1856.

Elisha Lyman son of Joseph senior. Died Aug. 14. 1798 aged 64
Abigail second of Weston Died Feb. 20. 1805 aged 60.

Children

Elisha born Apl 2. 1761 died Dec 13. 1768
Abigail first " Oct 17 1763 { grad. Y.C. 1765. Was a druggist at Troy. Died at Bennington 1852.
Elisha " Jan 26 1771
Lewis " June 8. 1772
Lydia " Jan 7 1775 mar Samuel Keeler of Windsor. Vt 1806. afterwards of Montreal. She died in M. Dec 9 1857 aged 80
Susanna " Feb 10. 1780 mar Roswell Corse
Abigail " Nov 30 1782 died Oct 25. 1806. aged 24
Theodore " Nov 3. 1784
Henry " June 7. 1787 died July 31. 1787
Henry " May 2. 1788 died Sept. 23. 1809.

Ebenezer Lyman son of Gad. the [illegible] said [illegible]
Eleanor Lyman June 4. 1761.

Children

Abigail born Apl 18 1762 mar [illegible]
Charlotte " Nov 22 1763 mar [illegible]
Gad " Aug 23 1766
Oliver " May 31. 1768
Medad Lafe Mch. 18 1770
Jared " Sept 6 1772
Eleanor " June 25 1775 died april 1777

Daniel Lyman son of second Benjamin. Lived in Easthampton. Died Jan 11 1822 aged 84
Sarah Wright April 12. 1763. Died Dec 23. 1817 in 81 yr.

Children

David Lafe Mch. 8. 1768 died
Sarah " May 11 1769 { mar Eli Brown April 27 1790
2d Ezra Clapp July 6 1796
Eunice " Nov 8. 1772 mar. Joel Strong Jr. Nov 18 1791
Rachel " June 21 1776 mar Sylvester Knight July 13. 1808
Fidelia " May 21 1780 mar. Solomon Pomeroy Jr.

Thomas Lyman, son of the fourth John, born 1756, married Dorothy or Dolly Clark, d. of Ezra, Oct. 28. 1784. He removed to the N. W. part of Southampton, where he resided many years & then returned to Northampton.

Children born in S.H.

Dolly T. bap. Dec. 24 1786
Polly T. " " "

[illegible] " born 3. 1790
Alpheus T. " " " "

Elijah Lyman son of Gideon Settled at Hockanum, Hadley. died in Hadley 1785 aged 37 (Apr. 17)
Esther Pomeroy d of Deacon Ebenezer

2 children
Esther bap Nov 23 1772 married Elijah Arms Jr. is dead
Martha " May 23 1773 married Jacob Smith of Hadley.

Jonathan Lyman son of first Elias, died March 28. 1786. aged 38
Lois Clapp Sept. 16. 1773. She mar Capt. Joseph Day. W.S. Jan. 8. 1784

6 children
Jonathan bap Oct 23 1774.
Sylvester " Jan 11. 1776
Sarah " Oct 1777 mar Luther Wright Jan. 12. 1796.
Clarissa " Jan. 13. 1780
Roxana " Oct 1781 died March 19. 1793. aged 11
Sophia 1783 or 4. mar Daniel King March 16. 1803

Noah Lyman son of first Elias. Died Oct 10, 1801. aged 59. He had Weight 320 lbs.
Mary Easton of S.H. (dau of Wm.? think. yes.

Children
Noah bap Aug 13 1775 died Sept. 1778.
a child " 1777 died Sept 12. 1778
Mary " Mch. 7. 1779 mar John Dickinson of Granby. ~~Whiting of S.H.~~ ?
Elizabeth " Nov 13. 1785 mar David Bassett of W.S. ~~Deacon of Granby~~ ?

Asher Lyman died Nov. 6. 1807 aged 61.
Hannah Eva Cole, widow of Thomas

4 children
Horace bap July 1779 scalded to death February 1781 aged 20 months
Lovisa " Nov 26 1780 died Aug. 1. 1808. in 28th year
Asher " Apr 28 1782 Married Tabitha Brown of E.H. Removed to the west. died & left several children
Naomi born May 25 1784 married Caleb Weller March 3. 1807. Had 8 children

Joseph Lyman Jr Died Dec 11. 1847, aged 80.

Betsy Fowler of Westfield (Elizabeth). Jan. 10. 1792. died July 16 1808.
Ann Jean Robbins of Milton 1811

Children

Eliza born Oct 16. 1792 at Westfield mar Samuel Henshaw 1814

Dwight " Nov 20. 1795 at do

Fanny Fowler Aug 31. 1797 died at Northampton Jan. 11. 1809. aged

Erastus Lyman, son of the second Joseph. lived & died in N.H. Aug. 20. 1834. at Norwich.

mar. Abigail Bracket of Boston, pub. Feb. 25. 1796. She died Feb. 18. 1803. aged 24. Her mother, Abigail Bracket of Boston, died at Lyman's. March 10. 1809. aged 67.

her only child Abigail Bracket, was bap. Sept 27. 1801. born Sept. 19 1801. Mar Wm Greene (1824. of Cincinnati.

2d wife. Rachel Hutchins, ~~died~~ Dec 21. 1806. living 1837. mar Dec 21. 1805.

Children

Sarah Pond mar Charles D Dana 1832 June 16

Harriet died unmarried. 1843.

Maria died unmarried in Westfield aged 7 or 8 years

Martha Brewster. unmarried born Dec 31 1811

Charlotte mar Rev William Silsbee. died Nov 29 (1848
born Oct 16. 1814

Ariel Lyman son of Seth, removed to Norwich
Phebe Lyman Feb. 24. 1780.

Children
Luther bap Jan 28 1781
Theodore " May 11 1783

Luke Lyman son of Zadock, of Northampton
Susanna Hunt Dec. 21. 1780

Children
Sylvester bap Apl 28 1782 mar Elizabeth Wright Dec. 19. 1808
Electa " May 9 1784. mar Abner Wright. 1810
Luke Clark " Jan 22 1786 died Aug. 14 1790
Asenath " Mch. 30 1788 mar Cecil Jewett. 181
Susanna " May 30 1790 mar Ephraim Clark & lived at Middletown.
Luke Clark " Apl. 1. 1792
Horace " June 22 1794
Mary " Oct 23 1796 mar Wm. Harrington. lived at [illegible]

William Lyman son of William
Jerusha Wells. dau. of John W. of East Hartford. Died June 11. 1803. aged 40
He did not marry a second time.

Children
Jerusha born Sept 24 1783 mar. Rev. Mr Kemper. Died without issue
Harriet born June 8 1785 died ~~[illegible]~~ March 18. 1804. in 19th year
Frances " Dec 9 1787 died unmarried.
Anne " Feb. 7. 1790 mar. Rev. Abel Greaves of Easton Pa. Has no ch. is a widow.
Martha " Feb. 29 1792 mar John Cox of Philadelphia. left 1 son & 2 daus
William " Oct 25 1793 mar Miss Booth of Boston. lived in Philadelphia. Died about 1842. No issue
Helen Maria " March 8 1795 mar Samuel Cox of Philadelphia. Has a son Rev. Samuel Cox.
Mary Jane " Sept 24. 1800 died Aug. 9. 1801

Elias Lyman to

Children
Lorinda bap. June 8. 1755

Eli Lyman son of William
Lucretia Kingsley Sept 1. 1789.

Children
Robert born Sept 5. 1790 died at Barnsd Louis, Oct 10. 1820 aged 30 — a Lieutenant in U.S. Army.
Richard " Mch 10. 1792 Married in Georgia. changed his name to William Cornelius
Clarissa " Jan 11 1794 mar Rev. Ab. Richards. Missionary to the Sandwich Islands. Resided at the Islands 20 years Nov. 1855 resides in Northam.
Lucretia " Sept 9 1795 died March 31. 1807. aged 11.
Elizabeth " Aug 19. 1798 mar Clark.
John bap Apl 11. 1801 and Sept 14. 1802
Charles " June 3 1811 Died at Washington Ga. Sept 10. 1872
John " Aug 17 1806
William " Nov 6 1808 died Feb 1. 1809.

Justin Lyman son of Elias

Children
a child bap 1787
Theodore " Sept 5. 1790

John Lyman son of the fourth John. Deaf & dumb. Died March 11. 1808 aged 57
Cynthia Dwight, widow of Lereno D. (a Pomeroy) June 4. 1789. Died May 28. 1790 aged 34.
Sarah Baker ~~July 14~~. 1793. died Jan. 29. 1834. aged 81.

Children
Cynthia bap Mch. 26 1792 (born 1790.)
child still born July. 1794

Gillet MacLane, ~~[illegible]~~. He long suffered from disease and was aided by the town. He died Aug 15. 1734
Elizabeth she died [illegible]

Children
Mary born Feb 13. 1716-17 married James Downing
John " Feb 23 1721

at Ezra Dudden in Eth. Nov. 24 1833 aged [illegible]

John Marsh, senior, of Hadley.
Hepzibah Lyman, widow of Richard. Oct. 7. 1664.
children
Lydia born Oct 9. 1667

~~Humphrey Marshall~~

~~children~~
~~Bridget born Jan 24 1665 11.~~

Samuel Marshall son of Capt Samuel Marshall of Windsor. Died Aug 10. 1727
Rebecca Newberry of Windsor 1675

Children
Mary captive Aug. 27. 1675 mar. Mark Noble of Westfield 1698
Samuel born Aug 14 1679
Abigail " Aug 22 1680 { mar John Birge of Windsor Nov. 10. 1702
{ mar 2 John Bridgman 1719 Oct 1.
Lydia " April 6. 1685 ~~died~~
Noah " Oct 29 1687 died
Preserved " Jan 31 1691
Lydia " mar Samuel Wright 1715

Samuel Marshall Jr Died Feb 18. 1758 ag 78
[illegible] died April 9. 1729.
Hannah ~~Kingsley widow of John K. 3d. died Aug 29. 1765~~
Robt.

Children
Samuel born Oct 3. 1711

Preserved Marshall son of Samuel, married
Mary Burt Nov. 20. 1716. at his [illegible] Mary [illegible] June 12. 1719. and others who are not recorded. He removed to Farmington (probably the north part, now Avon) where he died in 1758. He names in his will wife Mary, sons Seth, Ebenezer, [illegible] Mary & Rebecca [illegible]
Children [illegible] singular Mary & Rebecca [illegible]
Mary born June 29 1719 Seth died in 1777 left 3 sons and 6 daughters
Rebecca born 1732

Elias Mann. Died May 12. 1825 æt 75.

Wife Asenath Wright, Oct. 8. 1795.

Thomas Mason one of the first settlers of Northampton came from Hartford with his wife Clemence, and his son Samuel. His only child was slain by Indians Aug. 25. 1675. Thomas Mason died Dec. 1. 1678, leaving a good estate to his widow, who married Dea. Thomas Judd from Farmington Dec. 2. 1679. She lived with her in Northampton. She died Nov. 22. 1696. She gave her property to her husband's son Samuel Judd.

Samuel Marshall son of Samuel Jr. Died May 5. 1789. aged 74 by a bullet from a hook.
Deborah Dudley of Guilford 1734 Died Nov. 12. 1784 aged 70

Children

Samuel bap. Mch 23 1735 died in the army about 1755 or 6 or May 20. 1760
Ethan " Oct 16. 1737
Huram " July 17. 1741 Died unmarried May 4. 1794 aged 52 left bro. 2 sis
Adah " mar Nathaniel Day. 1761
Hannah " August 17 1773. mar Moses Elwell left 1 son. 2 Matthew Murray 1787. died Dec. 25. 1809 aged 60
Dudley " Jan. 1747 died Aug. 25. 1748
Anne " Aug. 1749 this was Hannah the other is wrong
Dudley " Feb. 16. 1754. died 20. 1754
Eugene " Dec. 16 1753 died Sept 15 1759.

Ethan Marshall son of third Samuel Died Aug. 20. 1804. in 67 year
Jane Campbell of Chester, pub. Feb. 24. 1792.

4 Children 3 surv.
Jane bap. Mch 18. 1794
Samuel " Apl 12 1795
Deborah " Mch 17 1798 died Sept 4. 1799.
Ethan " Apl 1. 1801

Rev. Eliazer Mather, son of Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester. Ordained at Northampton June 18 1661. Died July 24. 1669. aged 32
Esther Warham. Dau of Rev. John Warham of Windsor. Sept 29. 1659. she mar. Rev. Solomon Stoddard. March 18. 1670.

Children
Eunice born Aug. 2. 1664 married Rev. John Williams of Deerfield by Jos. Hawley. July 21. 1687. Slain Feb 29. 1704.
Warham " Sept 7 1666 Lived in New Haven.
Ethan " Sept 22 1668. Died a young man.

Dr Samuel Mather — Died April 29. 1779, aged 73.
Martha Holcomb. — Died Dec. 2. 1785, aged 78th year

Children

Martha born Feb 10. 1732 mar Elisha Clark 1767.
Samuel " June 10. 1737 was Physician, magistrate &c at Westfield
Elisha " Apl. 4. 1740
William " Nov 22 1742 Preacher at Northampton. Married Rachel [illegible] Died April 10. 1775.
Timothy " May 4 1746 Died unmarried Sept 14. 1814 aged 74.

Elisha Mather son of Dr Samuel. Died [illegible] 1807. in 67th year
Eunice Mosely. (Died Dec 24. 1813 aged 69.) Sept 26. 1740 [illegible] 17th year of Br.

5 children

Warham bap Jan 1. 1744
Eunice " Nov. 29. 1767 died Dec. 29, 1767.
Eunice " Mch 19 1769 mar Hezekiah Russel Jr Dec. 29. 1791.
Lucy " Sept 19 1773 died unmarried.
William " Sept 29. 1776.

Cornelius Mory an Irishman brought up in Northampton. Probably removed.
Rachel Ball Aug 11. 1663.

Children

John born May 13 1644. died 1665 Jan. 5.
John " Nov 9. 1665
Sarah " Jan 15. 1668 ✝
Rachel " Aug 30 1670. mar John Baker of Hartford 1702
Leah " Aug 16. 1681 mar Paul Peck of Hartford 1701
Hannah " Dec 2. 1684.
Cornelius. (born after Rachel) lived in Hartford. had 9 ch. died 1760. aged 94

Capt Warham Mather, son of Elisha. He died July 28 1813 in his 50th year.

& Sarah Wetherbee. Died March 1. 1820

Children

Elisha. born . Was a physician,

Sarah " mar. John Hutchins. Died at Providence. Jan. 1826. left 2 children.

370

Spenser 1148 p.

William Miller died July 15. 1692. Came to C.N.H. in 1655. with wife and one or two children
Patience died March 16. 1716.

Children.

Mary . . . . . married Zebadiah Williams 1672. Dec 18.
Rebekah died 1657. and Godfrey Nims. 1677. Nov 2.

Patience born Feb 15. 1659 ~~married~~ John Notts, Wethersfield.
William " Nov 30. 1659 lived at Easterbrook. Conn & died 1703 Left 3 sons and 3 daughters.
Mercy " Feb 5. 1662 married John Fowler of Wightfield, 1685.
Ebenezer " June 7. 1664
Mahetabel " July 10. 1666 mar Josiah Dewey Jr. 1690.
Thankful " Apr 25. 1669 married Jonathan Alvord 1693.
Abraham " Jan 20. 1672

Thomas Miller

children

Mary born 1659

Ebenezer Miller, son of William. Died Dec. 23. 1737. aet 73.
Sarah (Allen) 1688, dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Woodford) Allen.

Children.

Mary. (1689) married Daniel King 1723
John born Jan 12. 1692. died Oct 23. 1696.
Ebenezer " Aug. 15. 1696 — m. 8 May 1725 Hannah Burt, dau Henry
Jonathan " — 1698 or 1702 m. 2 Jan. 1728 Sarah Ann Allen, dau. Saml.
Hannah " Aug 21 1710. died unmarried, probably at Farmington
Joseph " June 4. 1705 m. Sarah Allis
Aaron " Nov 6 1709 died unmarried Sept 6. 1779 aet 71. Was lame. worked at Shoemaking.
Patience " 1698 married Samuel Fairfield 1727
John " about 1712. m. Martha Root 1754. Rem. to W'burg

Abraham Miller, son of William. Died Feb. 7. 1727. aged 55

Hannah (Clapp). 1699. Jan. 1. dau. of Elder Preserved Clapp
married Lieut. [illegible] Parsons. 1729. Died Mar. 1758. aged 77½

children

John born Feb 4. 1700

Abraham " Nov. 29 1702

Jonathan " Mch. 12 1704 died

Roger " July 22. 1705

Hannah " Oct 24. 1707 married Samuel Allen. 1730

Hail " July 26 1711 married Moses Parsons 1730

Zebadiah " Nov 6 1713

William " Sept 21. 1716 died Oct 6. 1716.

Seth " June 25. 1719 died Aug. 2. 1719

Ebenezer Miller is He removed to Farmington and died 1777
names 4 sons + 3 daughters in his will.

Hannah Bart, 1725.
Elizabeth Norton.

Children

Reuben born 1731.

Noah born June 22 1734

Job bap Aug 20 1736 died.

Job born Feb 21 1737

Joseph bap Sept 24 1738.

Mary born Aug 14. 1740 Died Oct 1740.

Sarah
Elizabeth
Phebe

Jonathan Miller, son of Ebenezer. Removed to Farmington and
died there 1787. ~~He married~~ wife Johannah 1785.
names 4 sons and 2 daughters in his will

Sarah (Ann Allen) 1724, dau. Samuel & Sarah (Rust) Allen

Children

Jonathan 1729

Elisha 1731.

Sarah born 1733. married Reuben Miller, son Ebenezer Jr.

Naomi bap Dec 29. 1735

Eunice born Nov 7. 1737 died

Naomi bap Nov 11. 1739 married Joseph Miller, son Ebenezer Jr.
[Anne prob.]

a child (William) Jan. 1742. died in + a young man.

Simon born May 1743

Lieut John Miller, son of Abraham, married Hannah Sheldon, daughter of Isaac S. Jr. He had no children. Gave his property to his nephew Moses Parsons. He died April 30. 1758 aet 58. She died Nov. 16. 1762 aet 61.

Abraham Miller Jr. He removed to Farmington (now Avon) in 1747 died there in 1765.
Sarah Cauts - 1726 Dec. 16.

Children

Abraham born June 23 1726 Not named in his fathers will.
Jemima " Sept 14 1729 married Jonah Judd 1748.
Seth " Mch 20 1731 Not named in his fathers will.
Ruth " June 2 1733 married John Mills
2. Gershon " Aug 19 1737 died young.
1. Miriam " May 30. 1735 married Timothy Burns
Mercy " Sept 24 1739 married Ezekiel Hosford
Gershom " June 8 1742. He only son 1765.
Hannah " Oct 9. 1744 Not living 1765.
Sarah " 1749 in Farmington. Died

Joseph Miller, son of Ebenezer. Died Dec 15. 1737
Sarah Allis. Nov. 14. 1734
She married Abner Lyman 1739.

Children

Lydia born Aug 17. 1735 married Seth Cook 1756.
Rhoda " Aug 8. 1737 married Amos Kingsley 1755

M.H. 1.131. John Miller, son of Ebenezer. He removed to Williamsburg & died there 1784, dau. Hezekiah & Martha (Bridgman) Root.

5 children

Stephen bap June 1. 1755 mar. Priscilla Wolcott
Removed to Wbg or in 1813, to Wyoming, N.Y.
Cyrus " July 21 1757 mar. Sarah Phinney, Williamsburg
John " Mch 30 1760 mar. Root dau Williamsburg.
Martha " Dec 19 1762 married Asa Wright. went N.Y. State.
a son " 1766 died 1766.

Ephraim Miller, Sold in Southampton. Died Nov. 27. 1785
Rebekah (Alvord) 1743. in 1752 he lived on Westfield road south of Southampton line, with land in both towns.
Thankful Feb. 1745 married Noah Sheldon 1769 2 married a Hulbert
Roger bap Feb 1747 admit 1767 Dec 22. 1751 mar Obadiah Rixey Jr. 1774 ~~[illegible]~~ 2 Elna Ludden 2 H. 1789
Solomon bap by J.J. Sept 30. 1753 unmarried.
Elizabeth bap Sept 11. 1756 died unmarried 1830 aged 75
Lydia " Sept 1759 mar Elisha Lapp. 1789
Israel mar Joseph Southwell April 26 1786
born about 1764. died 1844

5

176

John Miller, Hawara great grandson of Thomas Miller of Springfield. His father John, removed from Springfield to New Jersey and died there. This son returned and settled in Northampton. He lived many years in South Street, and about 1778 removed to West Farms, where he died Oct 7 1811. aged 76

married Hannah Lock of Westfield, 1750 she died Feb 3. 1816 aged 78.

5 children married 15. 4. 1778.

Meribah. married. Christian M. Kreis. Nov. 17. 1778.

Jonathan. ~~[illegible]~~

Jacob born [illegible] 1776.

Lucy bap. 1778. mar Wm Stockwell 1796.

acc. Hannah born [illegible] 1769. died unmarried Jan. 28. 1834. aged 65

~~John Miller~~

children

Lucy bap 1778

Stephen Miller son of John of Williamsburg

children

Aaron bap Aug 23 1752

Hanson " Oct 3 1755

Jonathan Miller son of John of the Springfield family:

Rhoda Bartlett Feb. 26. 1789

Children

Rhoda bap Sept 3 1790 mar Job Warner of Williamsburg 1809?

Nancy " June 10. 1792

Anna " June 23 1794

Josiphena " Mch 17 1796

Jonathan " July 10. 1798

Almira " Oct 20. 1800

Jerusha " May 20 1803

David " Oct 28 1805

Julian " Mar 1 1[illegible]

Jacob Miller, son of Springfield John.
see next page
Mercy Johnson, Oct 28. 1740.

James Miller son of John, of the Springfield family. Died July 10. 1824 æt 72.
Mary Johnson Oct 18 1790.

Children

John Cage Nov 13 1791
Augustus " Sept 17 1793 died Nov 3. 1796.
Alva " Mch 10. 1795. Died June 14. 1796.
Spencer " June 13. 1797
Alvah born April 1797
Lucy " Aug 16 1799
Jacob " May 20 1803

Micah Hudge
Mary Alexander Sept. 2. 1670

Children

Mary born Aug 8 1671
Elizabeth " Oct 10 1673
Ebenezer " Feb 26 1683

Daniel Nash son of John Nash of Hadley, a blacksmith, lived in Northampton till about 1716, then moved to South Hadley
Experience Clark and some years after to Upper Housatonnuck, now Great Barrington
June 1. 1710.

Children

Salmon born Jan 11. 1712
Judah " Nov 2 1713
Daniel " Sept 13 1715 settled in Greenfield.
Experience " Dec 26 1716
Jacob " Apl. 23 1718
Josiah " Dec 3 1721
Rebecca "
Joseph "
Nathan "

Amos Negro

Children

Amos bap Sept 15 1750
Asaph " Nov 23 1755
Margaret " Aug 14 1757
Agrippa " May 13. 1759
Margaret " Feb 8 1761

Godfrey Dwight. Was in the fall fight 1676. Removed to Deerfield about 1683. Died about 1705.
Mary Williams, widow of Jebadiah Nov 28 1677. died in Deerfield April 27. 1688
Mehetabel B[illegible] widow of Jeremiah about 1692. Slain in the way to Canada 1704.

Children

Rebecca born Aug 12 1678 died Aug. 30. 1678.
John
Rebecca, " Aug 11 1679 mar Philip Mattoon Jr. 1703. He & wife and child slain Feb. 29. 1704.
Mary " Apl 20 1682, slain Feb. 29. 1704
Born in Deerfield; Thankful 1684. Ebenezer 1686. Thomas 1693. died 1697
Mehetabel 1696. Mary & Ellesley 1698, Abigail 1701 — when Deerfield was captured Feb 29. 1704. Mehetabel, Mary & Mercy were burnt to death in a barn. Ebenezer & Abigail were carried to Canada, & the last never returned.
Samuel North, son of John North of Farmington. Died July 25. 1689
Sarah Edwards Nov. 20. 1677.

Children

Sarah born 1679 married Israel Rust 1704
Mary " Feb 2 1682 died
Mary " Sept 1 1685 married Ebenezer Edwards 1714

Philip Dwight, came from Conn. & bought a home lot 1683, & built on it & sold to Nathaniel Dwight 1696. Then lived in Windsor. He married Mary Wash of New Haven, sister of Capt Aaron Cook's, third wife.

Children

Seth born Dec 15 1690 died Aug. 12. 1689

Ishmael Negro
Schanah

Peter born Dec. 12. 1714

Joshua Nichols – was born in Brookfield, married Rebecca Newton of Belchertown & settled in Easthampton, and lived in that town & Northampton, died in E.H. Feb 5. 1830 aged 67. His wife died Nov 7. 1822 aged 59. He married a second wife, Thankful (maiden name Shelley) widow of Abner Bartlett & widow of .... Sikes. He was a potter, a chair-bottomer, &c. He had children Rebecca, born 1784, who married Seth Bartlett and went to the west; Abigail, born 1786 mar. Joseph Smith and 2d Elisha Coats; Ruth born 1788, married Dudley Clay, 2d Serenno Clark and had 2 more husbands. Jemima born Jan. 19. 1790, married Sylvanus Smith March 26, 1808; Miriam, twin with Jemima, mar. Lemuel Clay. Electa married Samuel Brown & lives in Michigan; Israel lived in Brookfield, died, had 5 children; Elijah lives at the west; Betsey mar. a Metcalf. Died in Rochester N.Y.

2d wife Thankful died Aug 3, 1836 aged 71 yr.

Samuel Spink
Hannah

Children
Elizabeth born Aug 11. 1640

Joseph Parsons died at Springfield - 1683 - aet 9.

Mary Bliss, at Hartford, Nov. 20. 1646.
Children (4 first born in Springfield
Joseph about 1647
Benjamin - - - - 1649 died June 22. 1649
Esther - - - - Aug. 14. 1650
Samuel - - - - Jan. 23. 1653
Ebenezer born May 1. 1655 first recorded birth in Northampton
Jonathan " June 6 1657
David " Apr 30 1659
Mary " June 27 1661
Hannah " Aug 1 1663
Abigail " Sept 3. 1665
Hester " Dec 22 1672

Joseph Strong, Sr. and Esquire died Nov. 21. 1729 in 82
Elizabeth Strong, Mar. 17. 1669. died May 12. 1736. in 89th year.

Children
Joseph born June 28 1691
John " Jan. 11. 1695 or 94
Ebenezer " Dec 31. 1695 ~~mar Ebenezer Strong Jr~~
Elizabeth " Feb 3 1698 = mar Ebenezer Strong Jr. 1709
David " Feb 1. 1850 =
Josiah " Jan 2. 1852 =
Twins " Aug 13 1853 died
Daniel " Aug 18. 1685
~~Daniel " Aug 18 1685~~
Daniel " Jan 15 1687 =
Abigail " Jan about 1689. married Ebenezer [illegible] 1712
Noah " Aug 13. 1692

John Parsons son of Joseph, [illegible] died April 15. 1728 aged 79.
Sarah Clark Dec 3. 1675. died April 19. 1728 aged 79 or 69?

Children

John born died 1689.
Sarah " Nov 8. 16[illegible] married Jonathan Graves of Hatfield
Mary " Aug 3 1681 married Ebenezer Bridgman 1711
Samuel " Nov 18 1683 slain by Indians July 9. 1708
William " Nov 1[illegible] 1690 [illegible]
Ephraim " Feb [illegible] 1692 married Samuel Bascom 1722
Joseph " Feb 19 1694 slain by Indians July 9. 1708
Hannah " Jan 31 1698 died Feb. 14. 1698

John Parsons son of the second Joseph, died Sept 4. 1746 aged 73.
Sarah Atherton, dau of [illegible] Dec 23. 1696. Died Feb. 12. 1729.
Hannah Miller, dau of Abraham. June 12. 17[illegible]. Died Nov. 9. 1758. aged 77

Children

Atherton born Feb 13 1698 Died unmarried April 1746 aged [illegible]
John " July 13 1700
Eunice " July 26 1701 died.
Gideon Dec. 7. 1702
Sarah " Sept 10 1705 died Nov. 7. 1705
Moses " July 6 1708
Eunice " Feb [illegible] 1711. mar John Clapp
Ephraim " Feb 14 1713 or 1714. married Mary Searl [illegible] 25. 1762 [illegible] Feb. 23. 17[illegible] 85
Benjamin " Mch 27 1716 unmarried Jan. 19. 1805, in 89th year.
Joseph " May 16 1722

Jonathan Parsons son of the first Joseph. Died Dec. 1694.
Mary Clark, dau of Nathaniel, April 5. 1682

Children

Jonathan born Feb 17 1683 died
Jonathan " Sept 20 1684 died 1684
Nathaniel " Mch 25 1686
Mary " July [illegible] 1688 mar Isaac Graves of Hatfield 1713
Hannah " Oct 21 1690
Jonathan " Apr [illegible] 1693
[illegible] " [illegible] 1695. mar Isaac Graves of Hatfield [illegible] 1714.

Samuel Parsons son of first Joseph. Removed to Deerfield Com. about 1709
aged about Nov 12. 1734. in 82 d year
1 Elizabeth (supposed the daughter of Capt Cook) died Sept 2. 1690.
2 Rhoda Taylor m early part of 1691.
3 and
Children

Samuel born Nov 24. 1678 died.

Samuel	"	July 16[illegible]	died perhaps.
Elizabeth	"	— — 1684.	mar. Thomas Lyman Dec 5. 1706.
Mary perhaps		— 168[illegible]	mar. in N.H. prob. Ebenr Marsh. 1711
Jonathan	"	— 168--	slain at Sp. July 26. 1708.
Simeon	"	Nov 24 1691	
Rhoda	"	Feb. 4 1695	
Timothy	"	Jan 23 1695	Died in Deerfield 1772. aged 77. Had 8 sons & dau. mar. Hannah [illegible] Jan. 1719.
Hannah	"	July 18 1699	mar. [illegible]
Simeon	"	Sept 16. 1701	died in D. Jan. 6. 1781. Had 3 sons. but no grandchildren. m. Mehitable Clapp 1732. at Nth.
Phinehas	"	Mch. 21. 1704	died May 6. 1784 at D.
Ithamar	"	June 9. 1707	died in D. Jan. 21. 1786. Had 8 ch. or more
Aaron	"	Sept 3. 1711.	in D. so said. A. said to have lived in Meadtown
John	"	June 12. 1713	John prob. died. & to have been father of Rev. Tyson P.

Ebenezer Parsons son of Joseph Esq. Died July 1. 1744 in 69th year
mar. Mehitable at Sp. Dec 15. 1703. Died Nov. 1. 1753 aged 68.

Children

Mercy bor		Jan 1. 1701	mar Moses Kingsley 1732.
Ebenezer	"	Aug 1. 1711	died
Ebenezer	"	Jan 7. 1713	died
Simeon	"	Apl. 27 1716	
Elisha	"	Mch 14 1719	
Rachel	"	July 14 1720	m 1. Thomas Bliss Esq. Sp. 1745 2. Deac. Childs of Shelburne (Deerfield)
Benjamin	"	Oct 27. 1720	
Lydia	"	July 28 1726	died 1727
Simeon	"	Feb 11. 1731-2	

NH.2 365. Moses Parsons, son of Joseph, Esq. married Abigail Ball of Springfield, Jan. 20. 1710, and removed to Durham, Conn. Children, Moses born in D. Oct 19. 1710; Abigail Feb 10. 1713-14, mar Samuel Bates of Haddam; Martha wife of Abraham Camp; Elizabeth Oct 5. 1716, wife of Giles Miller; Samuel March 1. 1719 lived to old age. 2 sons, 3 daus.
Moses Parsons sr. died Sept 26. 1754, & his wife Abigail Dec. 4. 1760.
Owned land in Durham, Middletown, & in Bedford (Granville)

Josiah Parsons, son of Joseph, Esq. Died June 12. 1768, aged 86.
Sarah Shelden June 22. 1710. Died Dec. 14. 1738
Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of David. She died 1776.

children

Josiah born Sept 14. 1711 died Nov. 1711
Josiah " June 9 1713
Isaac " Dec 27 1715
Enoch " Sept 6. 1717. died Sept 23 1719
Jacob " Oct 22 1719
Esther " July 25 1721 died Oct 12. 1740
Sarah " May 29. 1723 mar Daniel Kellogg of Hadley
Hannah " June 11. 1725 mar Caleb Clark mard in Belchertown
Martha " May 3. 1727 mar Martin Phelps 1750

Noah Parsons son of Joseph, Esq. Died Dec 27. 1779 aged 87
Mindwell Edwards Jan. 17. 1712

children

a Son born Aug 11. 1712 died (a premature birth.)
Jemima " Nov 17. 1713 mar Samuel Kingsley 1740
Elizabeth " Mch 25. 1715 mar Joseph Allen 1733
Mindwell " Sept 1718 mar Simeon King 1757
Rachel " Feb 1721 mar Elisha Clapp
Hannah " Sept 19 1723 1. mar Ebenezer Ashley 1743
2. " John Dean of Salisbury
Mary " Jan. 11. 1726 married William Bartlett 1752.
Keziah " July 17. 1728 married Noah Cook Jr of Hadley 1748
Noah " Feb 6. 1731
Margaret " Feb 9. 1733 mar. 1. Phinehas Ashley of Westfield. 1752
2. Joseph Hillchens
Miriam " Feb 17. 1735 mar Azariah Mosely of Westfield 1762
Timothy " June 22 1738
(mrs Smead died at Noah Cooks in Hadley may 11. 75. sister of his wife. Which one? (mrs Phelps of Hadley

William Parsons son of Capt John? Died Aug. 7. 1768 in 78th year.
Mary Ashley of Westfield 1714. Died Nov. 22. 1759. in 66th year

children

Mary born 1715 died Sept. 2d 1718
Sarah " Sept 7 1717 mar Moses Clark about 1741.
Lydia mar Supply Clapp.
John " Aug. 7. 1725 died Aug 8. 1747.
Margaret " 1730. died Nov. 3 1774. aged 44
Samuel " June 30. 1733
John " 1720. died May 13. 1723
Mary " April. 1722. died May 9. 1723

Jonathan Russell son of Jonathan. He bought land in Suffield 1730 and removed to Suffield.
Abigail Smith of Hatfield

Children
Abigail born June 17 1716 died
Eunice " Apl. 11. 1718
Medad " Nov. 13 1722 died Nov. 27. 1725
Abigail " Feb 14 1726

John Russell son of John, born 1710. Died April 6. 1785 in 85th year
Hannah Clark 1736 Died Jan. 2. 1797 aged 88.

Children
Isahel born Feb 5 1738
Hannah " Nov 4 1739 mar. Jonathan Jones 1762
Lois " July 1742. mar a Perry of Granby. Died 1806
David T. Aug 19 1747.
Jonathan T. Aug. 19. 1747
John August. 1745.

Simon Russell son of Jonathan and Grandson of Joseph, Esq. He died & married a second wife. Lived some years after his son in law Jonathan Hunt Died Nov 1 1759. aged 57.
Sarah Clark dau. of Samuel April 18. 1728. She died Jan. 18. 1729.

one child
Sarah born Jan. 4 1729 mar. Jonathan Hunt Jr 1752

Nathaniel Russell son of Jonathan. Died Sept. 1738, aged 52
Experience Wright July 30. 1714. Died June 5. 1795. aged 80, of her infant child.
Abigail Bunce of Hartford Died Nov. 3. 1784. aged 85. [illegible] 50 years

Children
~~Elizabeth~~ Experience } Aug 9. 1729 (Same as below.
Abigail } " died Dec 25 1730
Sarah } " Dec 10. 1730 died Dec 18. 1730
Elisha " Nov 16 1731
Nathaniel " May 1733
Experience as above mar Amos Loomis 1734
mar Deac. David Nash. S. Hadley 1768

Moses Parsons son of Lieut. John. Died Jan. 3. 1746, aged 37
Wait Miller Nov. 5. 1730. Died Sept. 9. 1731 aged 20
Sarah Janes 1734. " " " mar Clark. 1753

Children

Moses born Sept 1. 1731 ~~Died Sept 9 1731~~
Oliver " Sept 27 1735 died 1755
Eunice " May 7. 1737 died April 18. 1755. aged 18.
Joel " May 18. 1739
Bela " Dec 9. 1741 Died in Westhampton July 9. 1815 aged 73
Sarah " May 7. 1744 mar Samuel Clapp. B. S. H.

Isaac Parsons son of Josiah, died July 11. 1798
Lucy Strong died May 25. 1801

children

Isaac born Oct 16. 1745
Elijah " Mch 20 1747. 4. 6. 1768. died Jan. 17. 1827 at Ellsworth no ch
Phinehas " Oct 17 1748 died Dec. 1748
Phinehas " Jan 9. 1750
Lucy " July 2. 1752 mar Jedediah Clark of Sunderland June 15 1779
Sarah " Feb 22. 1755 mar Seth Sheldon 1780 Feb 8.
Rachel " May 15. 1757 mar Oliver Edwards 1783 Jan 5
Dorcas " June 4 1759 mar Daniel Edwards 1786 Nov 16
2. Timothy Edwards of W.H.
Abigail " May 27 1765 mar Joel Lyman L.H. 1791 Dec 29
Josiah " June 15. 1769
Eliab " Mch 5 1772

~~John Parsons~~
~~Hannah Clark~~ 1736
~~children~~
~~Isabel bap Feb 3 1738~~
~~Hannah " Oct 28 1739~~
~~David~~
~~Jonathan born Aug 19. 1747~~

Stacy Parsons son of Josiah. Died Jan. 19. 1795 aged 75
Hulda Hunt. Feb 25. 1746. Died Jan. 23. 1810. aged 86 yrs 10 months.

children

Esther born July 1. 1767 mar Ethan Pomeroy of Hadley 1774 Nov. 9.
Israel " Dec 1. 1748
Beulah " Dec. 14. 1750 mar Edward Smith of Belchertown 1772 Dec 30
Eunice " Mch. 11. 1753 mar Moses Wright 1789. Feb 5.
Priscilla " Feb. 15 1755 ~~mar Nathaniel Pomeroy~~ mar Warham Parsons. 1783 Dec 23.
Hannah " Nov 14. 1756 mar Nehe. Cleaveland of Williams 6 yr. 1781 Oct 3.
no. Abigail " May 20 1758 die
Mercy } " July 31. 1759 mar Gideon Warner of Sunderland
Gad } all were baptised the next Sabbath. Aug. 5. Gad died in August.
Thankful } died July 1. 1777 aged 18.
Levi " Oct 26. 1761 died April 13. 1762.
Levi " Oct 17. 1763 died Jan. 27. 1766.

Benjamin Parsons son of Ebenezer. His children were born in Northampton. He is married to Gt. Sheet, then a part of Chesterfield & said there. He died 1777. She died in Hadley 1811.
Rebecca Sheldon

children

Jerusha born Sept 23. 1751 Married successively a Stone, 1 Lyman 2 & Brown 3 died in Fairhaven Vt. 1842
Ebenezer " Dec 26 1757 mar Eunice Clark. died at Hadley 1823.
Mercy " Mar 31 1760 mar Judeiah Buckingham of Goshen. 2 sons 2 dau
Hannah " June 30 1765 mar Dea. Lyon. no ch.
Susanna bap Dec 11. 1757 mar. Col. Nehemiah Allen. 2 dau
Justin " July 22 1759
Silas " Sept. 27 1761.
Solomon " Aug. 28. 1763.
Rebecca " Aug. 10 1766 mar a Narramore
Benjamin born (in Goshen) 1767. or 68. Y. C. 1791. mar Louisa Stebbins W.S. 1799 2 sons Benj. Stebbins & Clement Allen Brooklyn
Died in New York April 15. 1857. called in 89th year. Has Rev. before his name. Was a lawyer in Chesterfield & Boston. Preached sometimes in later years. never ordained. Wrote in favor of Universalism.

Josiah Parsons Jr. died May 23. 1796 aged 83.
Prudence Kellogg ~~publ. May 16.~~ June 27. 1751. d. June 27. 1791. aged 61

Children
Naomi born Aug. 3 1752 died unmarried Sept 15. 1794 aged 42.
Prudence " Apl. 22 1756 married ~~Elisha Graves 1780~~ Dea. Samuel Porter of Williamstown Dec 19. 1790.
Abigail " May 13. 1759 mar. ~~Dea. Samuel Porter of Williamstown.~~ Elisha Graves 1785

Noah Parsons Jr. died Jan. 11. 1814 aged 83.
Phebe Bartlett Jan. 9. 1755. Died at Westhampton Jan. 5. 1805. in her 74th year.

Children
Noah born Aug 30 1755.
Phebe " Jan 9 1757 mar Oliver Clark E.H. 1775
Sylvanus " Feb 26 1758
Mirtilla Lip June 3 1759 mar Eleazar Strong 1781
Azariah " Jan. 11. 1761
Anne " Sept 5. 1762 { 1. mar Owen Parish of Worthington
2. " Rev. John Leland
Amasa " Apl. 8 1764
Vivian " Oct 20 1765 mar Samuel Hedge 1795
Jerusha " Nov 1. 1767 died Feb. 1776.
Hezia " Sept 17. 1769 mar. Ebenezer Phelps 1796
Gideon " Jan 5. 1771
Justus " Oct 17. 1773 married Lydia Parsons of Worthington Oct 19. 1806 and died Mar. 1834 aged 60.

Joseph Parsons, son of John and grandson of Joseph, Esq. (Jud. ...) 1807 aged 86 yr.
Rachel Hart pub. May 3. 1751 Died Nov. 8. 1805. aged 83.

Children
Martha Lap Dec 16. 1753 died unm. Sept 26. 1815 aged 62 yr.
Joseph " Nov 2 1755
Oliver " Mch 2 1760
Rachel " Feb 25 1762 died Sept. 24. 1778 in 17th year.

~~Timothy Parsons, son of the first Noah~~

Simeon Parsons, son of Ebenezer. Died March 8. 1809. aged 78.
Catharine Phelps. Aug. 22. 1757. Died Dec. 20. 1798 aged 67.
Experience Clark. widow of Deac Elijah Clark, Oct 30. 1800.

10 children
Warham born ——— 1753.
Catharine bap July 29 1755 mar Elisha Graves 1786.
Medad " Aug 25 1757 lived in Westhampton. Died Aug. 6. 1812. aged 55.
Anne born. ~~Jan 4.~~ 1760 mar Jonathan Dickinson of Hatfield 1791
Dorothy " ~~July 23~~ 1762 mar Joshua Abel Jr of Goshen 1787
Lydia " ~~Feb 4~~ 1764 mar Benjamin Wells of Conway
~~[illegible]~~
Experience bap. Jan 24. 1767 mar Peter Graves of Williamsburg
Simeon " July 23. 1769.
Elijah " March 14 1773 died Jan. 17. 1784. in 11th year
Susanna " " — — 1778 died Sept 29. 1803. aged 25

Moses Parsons son of Moses. Died June 4. 1814. in 83 year.
Mehetabel Bridman June 15 1755 Died Nov. 1. 1822, aged 86.

Children
Eunice bap Mch. 23 (born Aug. 24) 1759 mar Medad Sim 1781.
Seth " Feb 5 (born 5) 1761 mar Rachel Wales. died July 9. 1826
Rhoda " Mch 13 (born 8) 1763 mar ~~Joseph~~ Oliver Parsons 1789
Moses " July 7 (June 26) 1765 mar Joseph Clapp 1788
Daniel " Dec 4. (Nov. 4.) 1767 lived in Poultney Vt. died Aug. 26. 1825
Justin " Mch 15 (born 11.) 1770 lived in Westhampton

Nathaniel Parsons son of Nathaniel. Died Nov. 13. 1807 aged 74
Sarah Rust, June 30. 1765 Died June 23. 1806, aged 67

Children
Nathaniel bap Apl 30 1769
Luther " Jan 25 1771 married Hadassah Brown. Removed to Steuben County N.Y.
Sarah " Feb 2 1772 mar Moses Kingsley Jr of Chesterfield. Dec 3. 1794
Abigail " July 17 1774 mar Asahel Kingsley of Chesterfield Nov 17. 1794
Mary " June 14. 1776 " Phineas Bartlett Nov. 30. 1794.
Persis " Dec 1778 mar Phinehas Sexton 1809 & died in a year or two. left a son, Edward.
Israel " June 1781 died June 29. 1781
Eunice " Sept 29 1782 married Joel Barrows who May 20. 1816

Joel Parsons son of first Moses. born at Pascoag [illegible] N.H. & E.H.
Abigail Perry Jan. 1761. Died Nov. 1818 aged 90 years
Died ~~Oct.~~ 2 1828. age 86 yr.

Children

a child	bap		1762 died
Aaron	"		1763 lived in old place
Sarah	"	Sept. 5	1765 mar. Bela Strong
Rebekah	"	Apl. 3	1769 mar Thaddeus Clapp.
[Paulina	"	Oct. 6.	1771] does not belong here. ?
Joel	"	June 28	1772
Thaddeus	"	Jan 1	1773
Abigail	"	April 9.	1777 living unmarried 1853
Ebenezer Perry	"	July 23	1780 lived in Easthampton center Westmass
Eunice	"	Dec 18	1782 died young
Eunice	"	Mch 11.	1785 died young
Sarah	"		Died 1818 left a wife & one child.

Samuel Parsons son of William
Lucy Pomeroy Nov. 16. 1768 Died April 12. 1782. age 43.
2 Widow Esther Pomeroy of Hanson.

Children

Mary	bap	Oct. 8.	1769
Sarah	"	Jan 6.	1771
Anne	"	May 23	1773
Luke	"	Nov 27	1774
Lucy	"	Apl. 6	1777 mar Hanson Pomeroy 1797.
John	"	Nov 29	1778
George	"	Apl. 16	1782.

Elisha Parsons son of Nathaniel Died May 12. 1805 age 73.
Lucy Hard mar 1770
Children

Lucy	bap	Jan 6.	1771 mar Calvin Gilbert
Elisha	"	Oct 5	1774
Elmira	"	Jan 19	1777 mar Adolphus Patterson 1803
Stephen } Jerusha }	"	Feb 28	1780 she mar John Parsons, Westhampton 1809

Bela Parsons, son of Moses, born 1741, married Mary Clapp, daughter of Samuel Clapp, Jr. who lived in Southampton. He was a joiner, but when the revolutionary war began, his trade was good for nothing, and he bought a farm on the top of Mount Tom, & there built a log house & a frame barn, and lived on this lofty farm a number of years. He next settled in Westhampton, where he died July 10, 1815, in his 74th year. His widow Mary died April 28 or 29, 1819, in her 70th year.

Israel Parsons son of John Jr.
Rebecca Clark Jan. 2. 1771, died May 6. 1814. aged 74.

children

Rebecca bap Jan 26 1772 died young.
Israel " Aug 1. 1773 married Sally Lanes 1798. Her children were Chauncey, Edmond, & Sarah; Sister married Theods. Parsons
" child " Aug. 27 1775 died Aug. 15. 1778.
Josiah " Jan 3. 1779 removed to Otisco N.Y.
Levi " Mch. 9. 1783 removed to Western N.Y. about 1851 & soon died.

John Parsons born 1745 of the second John. Settled in Westhampton, & died March 23. 1791. aged 46 years. First person buried in the grave yard near Mr. Hale's
Lydia Kingsley Dec. 16. 1771 Died Dec 25. 1794 aged 53.

children

Mercy bap May 8. 1774 mar. Gideon Parsons Dec. 5. 1793.
John " Nov 12. 1776 died.
John " Mch 18 1779 lived in W.H. mar Jemsha Parsons & Nancy Elisha: He died Sept 4. 1859, aged 80.
Abner " May 1781 died April 16. 1796 aged 15

Timothy Parsons son of the first Noah.
Martha Hubbard of Sunderland Dec. 1773. died Dec. 13. 1799, aged 59.
Martha mun.

children

Chester bap Dec 18. 1774 died July 27. 1790. aged 15
Martha " Jan 19. 1777 died July 9. 1777.
Martha " Feb 20 1780 mar William Bliss Sept. 9. 1798
Mary " Dec 21. 1783 mar Thomas M Pomeroy

Noah Parsons Jr. Removed to Southampton about 1776. Died on S.H. Sept. 19. 1819.
Mindwell King April 23. 1774. Died June 10. 1809

children

Eleota born June 27 1775. mar Noah Kingsley Dec 17. 1795
Mindwell " April 1. 1778 mar David Tracy Jan. 8. 1805
Lucy Strong " Sept 15. 1779 mar Rev. Samuel Ware Nov. 20. 1810
Theodore " June 11. 1781
Betsey " Dec 9. 1784 Son still born Dec. 27. 1778
Jacob " Aug. 28 1790.
Julia " June 18. 1792 died June 4. 1803.

Jonathan Parsons son of the second John, and twin brother of David, ~~died~~ near Jerimah Clark Jan. 3. 1791. on the old place at Pascommuck. He had no children. He ~~adopted his nephew Jonathan, who~~ died and his wife.

He adopted his nephew Jonathan Parsons, son of David who lived on the same place.

Israel Parsons son of Jacob. Lived in Westhampton many years; returned to Northampton, where he died Jan. 29. 1818 aged 69.
Mary Clark m. 29. 1775 Died Feb 14. 1814 at Westhampton.

5 children

Rebecca born Sept. 30 1776, died unmarried Jan. 18. 1828, aged
Levi " Aug. 20, 1779. Educated W. C. 1807. Minister at Marcellus 1807
Clarissa " Aug 16 1782. mar Charles Clark. Oct. 1810.
Mary " Aug 4 1784. died Dec. 21. 1834. aged 50 unmarried.
Jacob. " Jan. 11. 1790. mar. Died Nov. 11. 1857.

David Parsons son the second John. Settled in Westhampton. Died Sept 13. 1822.
Irene Clark Dec. 28 1775. Died Oct 13. 1836.

Children

David born March 19 1777 died Sept 17. 78
David born Aug 30 1778..
Mary born Dec 2. 1779. died Jan. 10. 81.
Seth 1781. Nov 13
Jonathan 1784. Feb 13
Erastus 1786. June 25. died 1837
Irene 1788 Sept 11.
Enos 1791. Feb 20. died June 4. 1813. killed by fall of a tree
Rufus born Sept 23. 1793.
Lucinda Feb 2. 1796. died 1822

Phinehas Parsons son of Isaac. died Feb 7. 1825. aged 75
Mary Baker Dec. 22. 1772. Died Aug. 8. 1823 aged 64.

Children

Hannah born Jan. 27. 1774 mar Joseph S. Bailey of Chesterfield Jan. 25. 1798
Sam.l Baker born. Sept 5. 1777 died Jan. 21. 1790. aged 12.
Elijah " April 7. 1780
Nancy " Oct. 15 1782 died April 21. 1811, aged 28
Phinehas " Nov. 21 1786. died Feb 22. 1818
Sarah " Aug. 3 1790 mar Thomas Pomeroy
Samuel " Sept 17 1793.

Warham Parsons son of Simeon
Priscilla Parsons Dec. 23. 1783.

children
Thaddeus bap. Jan 9 1785
Thaddeus " May 21 1786
Elihu " July 13. 1788
Pamela " Feb 28 1790
Thankful " July 15 1792
Electa " Oct 18 1795

Amasa Parsons son of the second Noah. Died April 1798. ag 34
Hannah Bartlett May 8. 1786.

5 children
Theodore bap. apl. 14 1788
Elizabeth " Nov 16. 1788
Jerusha " Jan 29 1792
Hannah " July 17. 1795 mar Luther Davis 1814
Chester " Dec 31 1797

Nathaniel Parsons
Sarah
children
Eunice born Sept 1780

Moses Parsons Jr. Died Sept 5. 1834 ag 69
Esther Wingsley Sept 1. 1790 died in Brimfield Ohio. Jan. 29. 1850 ag 81.

children
Harriet born Jan 27 1792
Emily " May 10 1794 mar Timothy Graves 1812
Edward " Mch. 14 1797 lived in Brimfield, Ohio. 1845
Thomas ~~Lu~~ Nov 18 1801 died July 17 1802
Thomas " Oct 16 1803 moved in Rootstown. 1845.

Seth Parsons, son of Moses died July 19. 1826
Rachel Wales Oct 25. 1787

Children

Ansel died in Vermont 1836
Eunice mar Thomas Pratt 1813.
George
Seth.
Jonathan Wales bap. Nov. 26. 1791
Nathaniel Horace, " May 24. 1801 died 1826.
Henry " May 22. 1803
Rachel " June 1. 1806
Frances " Sept 24 1809
Daniel Lewis " March 22. 1712.

Simeon Parsons Jr.
Anne Winfield Williamson m. Aug. 30. 1793.

Children
Charles Pitts bap. March 0. 1794
Sophronia " June 10 1796
Laura " Dec 17. 1797
Charles P. 2d " Feb 2. 1800
Phebe " Feb 14. 1802
Phebe Winfield " March 16 1814
Simeon Lewis " June 1 1806

Josiah Parsons, son of Isaac . died Sept 21. 1847. aged 78
Sarah Strong of Southampton ~~born~~ Dec 28 1791. . died May 24. 1850.

6 children
Joseph ~~born~~ Dec 4 1806.
" Anna Strong " ~~born~~ 1809 April 25
" Maria " ~~born~~ 1810 mar Robert Christie 1847
" Elijah Chauncey Dec 1812 Dec. 25.
" Isaac Lewis June 9 1814. drowned July 29. 1820.
1 Fanny born May 6 1791 mar Justin Clark 1823.
" Sarah " Nov 25. 1795. mar Martin Wright of Northampton 1818.
" Elizabeth " Sept 8. 1797. mar James Clark 1832 Died Oct 29 1858 aged 61.
" Isaac Lyman " July 9 1799 — died July 31. 1801.
" Lyman " June 9 1801
" Julia " March 9 1803. March 9.
" Joseph " May 25 1805. died April 29. 1806.
Oliver Parsons son of Joseph & born 1760. Died May 6. 1803. aged 4[illegible].
Rhoda Parsons March 10. 1789.

7 Children
Spencer bap Oct 3 1790 lived in Trumbull Co. Ohio. wife & ch.
William " June 17 1792
Quartus " Aug 24 1794 died at Enfield ~~Conn~~ 1835. Noch.
Mehitabel " Sept 11 1796 married Joseph Allen 1816
Rhoda " Dec 16. 1798
Ruth " about 1801 died at Hatfield Dec 17. 1813. aged 12
Oliver " died 1852

Richard Percy
Thankful Kentfield, widow of William. 1708

Children
Sylvanus. lived in Pittsfield.
John born Mch. 5. 1720 lived in Westfield 1742

Nathaniel Phelps, son of William Phelps of Windsor and May 27. 1702.
Elizabeth (Copley) a widow. Sept 27. 1650. died Dec. 6. 1712.
Children.
Mary born in Windsor. June 21. 1651. married Matthew Gleason 1670.
Nathaniel born in do. April 2. 1653
Abigail " " " April 5. 1655 married John Alvord. died in his 102d year Aug 24. 1756
William born June 22 1657 in Northampton
Thomas " Mch. 30 1661. in " Died soon
Mercy " March 16. 1662 in " Died July 15. 1662.

Joseph Parsons Jr. brother of Oliver. died April 19. 1803. aged 47.
married Dorotty Clerk. Jan. 12. 1786. married Elizabeth Alvord of Westhampton
Sept 12. 1806. and died Feb 26. 1832.

Children

Joseph

Rachel mar Newell

Dorothy mar Jonathan Huntington 181 , [illegible] ame year.

Nathaniel Phelps son of Nathaniel senior, died June 20. 1719 aet 66
Grace Martin Aug. 27. 1676, died May. 2. 1727. aet 71.

Children

Grace born Nov 11 1676 died.
Nathaniel " Nov 1. 1678 died May 1. 1690
Samuel " Dec 9. 1680
Lydia " Jan 17 1683 mar. Mark Warner 1701.
Grace " Nov 10 1685 mar. Samuel Marshall 1713.
Elizabeth " Feb 19 1688 mar Jonathan Wright 1724.
Abigail " Nov 8 1690 mar John Langton 1708.
Nathaniel " Feb 13 1692 mar. Rebecca Wharton.
Sarah " May 8. 1695 mar David Burt 1714
Timothy " 1697.

William Phelps son of Nathaniel senior Died June 1. 1745. aet 88
Abigail Stebbins. May 30. 1678. Died Dec. 1748 aet 88.

Children

Abigail born Aug 1679 married Joseph Parsons of Springfield 1697
Elizabeth " Feb 4. 1682 mar. Benj. Knowlton of Sp 1709
William " Apl 1684
Mary " June 3 1685 mar Eb[illegible] Burt 1721
Nathaniel " Oct 3. 1690
Sarah " Mch 17 1694 mar Jonathan Burt 1722
Ebenezer " 1697.
Joseph " Dec 5. 1699
Mercy " Mch 4. 1703 mar. Thomas Burt 1730

Samuel Phelps. son of 2d Nathaniel dec. 1745. aged just 65.
Mary Edwards Dec. 12. 1706 died Nov. 28. 1729 aged 44.
Hannah Wright, Dau. of 3d Samuel about 1730.

Children

Samuel born Sept. 22. 1707
Benjamin " July 3 1709 died July 19. 1710
Mary " Sept 17 1711 mar. Ebenr. Perry 1739
Jonathan " Feb 20 1714 died April 30. 1714
Martha " Sept 19 1715 — m. Clark. 1739.
Rachel " May 21 1724 mar. Nathl. Clark Jr.

William Phelps Jr. dec. 20. 1755 aged 71
Thankful Edwards died Dec 22 1766. aged 78.

Children

Thankful born Dec 17. 1707 died Feb. 26. 1708
Eleakim " Jan 17. 1709
Thankful " July 20 1711 mar. Caleb Pomeroy 1733
~~Benjamin~~ " Mch 16. 1713 died at Coventry. Con.
Josiah " Mch 20 1716 — mar. John Weir. S.H.
Eunice Lois " Mch 17 1727 mar. Joshua Pomeroy S.H.
Elizabeth " mar. Reuben Bartlett.
William " Sept 12 1731 [illegible] in Pittsfield. [illegible] left a wife [illegible]
Elnathan (called Billy) " Feb 18 1734 mar. Eleanor [illegible] died in Pittsfield child died Octb. 1[illegible]

Nathaniel Phelps son of second Nathaniel Died Oct. 14. 1747 aged 55.
Abigail Burnham, ~~widow of~~ died Jan. 2d. 1784. aged 27
Catharine Peacock May 25. 1730, widow of James Peacock of Durham, Con. and daughter of the second John King. She married a third husband, Gideon Lyman
children

Charles born Aug 15. 1717
Anna " 1719 mar. Elias Lyman, S.H. 1737
Nathaniel " Dec 13. 1721
Martin " Dec 24 1723
Catharine " 1731 mar. Simeon Parsons 1752
Lydia " 1732 mar. Eleazar Pomeroy 1756.
John born Oct 27 1734
Mehetabel " June 27 1[illegible] died [illegible] July.

Timothy Phelps, son second Nathaniel, married Abigail Merrick of Springfield, (published Nov. 1725,) and settled in Suffield. Her children were Timothy born 1726, died in the army 1758, Grace 1728, Abigail 1731, Aaron 1734, ~~Lothrop died~~ ~~Samuel 1742~~ Mary 1737 died, Seth 1738 died, Samuel 1742. Timoth. Phelps died in 1787 in his 90th year. His wife also died in her 90th year.

Samuel Phelps Jr. Died March 2 1774 aged 67.
Windwell Fowler Died Dec. 11. 1761
2 wife Rebecca Gosse his 4th husband } Died. Aug. 11. 1804. aged 93.

Children

Jonathan born Apl. 4. 1729
Samuel " Feb 5 1731
Windwell " 1732 died unmarried March 1814. aged 87
Grace " Jan 17 1735 mar. Ebenezer Goodale 1754
Enoch bapt Dec 31. 1736
Ruth born Apl. 16 1738 mar Elijah Pomeroy S.H.
Luke " May 13. 1740 killed in the kick of a horse Oct. 15. 1746
Timothy " Oct 16. 1742
Samuel " Mch. 1745
Twins " Oct 1747 died Oct. 1747

Eliakim Phelps son of William Jr. Removed to Belchertown. Died 1777 aged 68
Lydia Rust Jan. 11. 1730 died in Belchertown 1752. aged 43.
Elizabeth Davis of Springfield. died 1778. aged 64

14 Children. 12 survived.

Eliakim born Jan 16 1731 died
Eliakim " Mch 26 1732 died
Lydia bapt Nov 7. 1736
Simeon " Jan 7 1739 Died 1776 Had sons Benjamin in Texas
Naomi " Apl. 9. 1741
Thankful
Israel
Phebe
Sarah
— Children S.H. Feb 1. 1825 aged 73 W wife died Jan 31. 1823 aged 81

by 2d wife
William about 1753
Eliakim " 1755
John "
Luce
Elizabeth

Joseph Phelps son of William, senior. Removed to Belchertown. died 1740. Died 1782. aged 83.
Hannah Hutchinson Oct. 20. 1731. Died 1779. aged 71 in B.

Children

Dinah born June 13 1732 married Ebenezer Warner of
Abigail " Dec 16. 1733 married William Phelps 1751. Son of Wm. Jr.
Aaron " Jan 12 1735 married Mary Amsden of Deerfield. Removed to Worthington & died there 1798.
Dorothy " Dec 13 1736 mar Samuel Phelps 1758.
Joseph " May 29 1739 lived in Worthington
Deborah " in B. 1743 died unmarried 1816 aged 73.

Jonathan Phelps, ~~[illegible]~~ Probably born in Westfield or Windsor. Died Dec. 7. 1745.
Elizabeth Gaylord Dec. 2. 1734. Daughter of Henry Gaylord of Glastenbury.
She mar Jonathan Alvord.

children

Jonathan bap. 1735 died Sept. 1736
Sarah " May 8 1737 mar. Elisha Janes
Jonathan " Apl. 17. 1741.
Elizabeth " Aug 1746 mar John Murray from England. 2d husband. Gamaliel of Murrayfield 1777.
Dorothy " Mch. 1743 mar John Brown

Ebenezer Phelps son of the 2d William Died March 8. 1769 æt 72
~~Wife~~ Sarah Saxton, widow of Samuel. 1740. Died Oct 10. 1742 æt 36
Miriam Austin of Westfield Died in N.H. March 18. 1787 æt 77

children
Ebenezer born Nov 4 1740
Sarah " Sept 27 1742 mar Oliver Tuttle of S. Hadley

Martin Phelps son of the 3d Nathaniel, Died Nov 12. 1795, æt 72
Martha Parsons Sept 6. 1750.

children
~~Andrew born~~
Martha " June 1. 1751 mar Ebenezer Lane 1783
Spencer " Feb 20 1753
Eliphalet " Dec 6 1754
Martin " Jan 23 1757
Mehitabel bap Aug 2 1759 mar William Stone 1783
Sarah " Sept 26 1762 mar Dr. Samuel Porter of Williamstown Jan. 2. 1793.
Seth born Dec. 14 1764
Daniel bap Aug 22 1767
Andrew " Nov 12 1769

Charles Phelps, son of the 3d Nathaniel, was born Aug. 15. 1717 married Dorothy Root, dau. of Hezekiah April 24. 1740. Learned the masons trade of his father. The births of his children not recorded. He removed to Hadley between 1743 and 1746. Ebenr. Hunt calls him of Northampton 1743. and of Hadley 1746. He continued to work at his trade after he removed to Hadley. He was a fence viewer in Hadley 1749 and a Constable 1750.

Nathaniel Phelps, son of the third Nathaniel. died Oct 29 1789. aged 68
Elizabeth Childs of Deerfield. 1750. died July 28. 1769. aged 44.
Rebecca Childs, widow of David C. of Deerfield 1773.

Children

1 Burnham	born	Jan 28 1752	died 1772. aged 20.
Elizabeth	"	Aug 8. 1753	married Moses Wright.
Abigail	"	July 3. 1755	died.
Nathaniel	bap	June 5. 1757	
Elijah	"	July 22 1759	died Aug. 16. 1760.
Elijah	"	Apl. 26 1761	lived in Lanesboro'
Aaron	"	Mch. 13. 1763	married Simeon Darling Jan 1 1784.
Mabel	"	Mch 9. 1766.	

Jonathan Phelps son of second Samuel. Died Oct 23. 1800 in 72 year
Esther Leonard pub. July 28. 1753. from Durham Con. Died Dec 19 1805 aged 75.

8 children

Enoch	bap	Feb 9. 1755	died unmarried ~~Aug 7 1824~~ aged 69.
Esther	"	Dec 5 1756	died unmarried Sept. 2. 1802. in 46th year
Lucard	"	Nov 19. 1758	Died Sept 7. 1802. aged 44. left a wife, Elizabeth Hinsdell, and one child, Edward H. who resided in Michigan, unmarried. 1853.
Lucke	"	Oct 12 1760	~~married Hannah Clark~~ died young
Stubinet		Jan 17. 1762	~~married~~ Mary Pearl Clark 1784. died Feb. 22. 1849. aged 87
Prudence	"	June 9. 1765	married Luke Day 1794
Elizabeth	"	Nov 9. 1766	married Timothy Jewell. 1787.
Lucy	"	July 29. 1770	died unmarried about 1840.

Josiah Phelps son of the second William, lived in that part of N.H. that is now E. Hampton. Died about 1793. no children. property then Burdett had most of his estate.
Mary ... of Hebron, Con. pub. April 29. 1754.
~~Lucy~~ Elizabeth Gordon, widow of David B. Jr. died Dec 24. 1805. aged 76 x

Children.
Mary bap May 23. 1756

Samuel Phelps, son of Samuel, removed to Pittsfield; and some years after, united with the Shakers, and left his wife and children poor, having given his property to the Shakers. N.H. 2.173
Timothy Phelps 1758

Children

Esther bap May 11. 1760. There were more children, but their names are not known.

Ebenezer Phelps son of Ebenezer. Died Oct 13. 1821. aged 81
Phebe Wright Aug. 2. 1764 Died Dec 21. 1816. aged 73.

Children

Ebenezer bap July 20. 1766
Phebe " Aug 11. 1768 Mar 2d Hanna Ramsey of Wm. Hatton of Cummington
Sarah " June 24 1770 mar Ebenezer Kingsley 1790.
Miriam " Mch 15 1772 died April 6 1777.
John " Nov 1774. Lived in Easthampton Died 1852
Isabel " Nov 26 1775 mar Polly Sears of Pelham Nov. 14. 1802. Died 1846.
Miriam " Apl 28 1779 mar Noah Wright
Rachel " June 23 1782. mar Joseph Strong 1808.

Timothy Phelps son of the second Sa. Settled in Northampton, and died April 2. 1814 aged 71
Mary Wright Dec 2. 1773.

Children
a child died Sept. 1774
Timothy bap Dec 27. 1775
Joel " Nov 29. 1778
Luke
Rhoda
Mary.

Samuel Phelps son of the second Sa. Died Feb. 19. 1811. aged 66.
Phebe Clark Dec 17. 1780. died Dec. 8. 1812. aged 63.

3 children.
Infant bap June 18 1780 Died Jan. 13. 1857. in 77th year.
Sylvanus " Feb 10 1782
Sarah " Nov 1783 mar John Wright Nov 23. 1806

Joseph Phelps son of Joseph of Belchertown. Died June 25. 1796
Abigail Died Nov 1783. aged 32.
Mary
Children
Abigail born Sept 9. 1772
Prudence " Feb 12 1774
Hannah " Dec 10. 1775
Theodosia " Mch 9. 1778
Susanna " Apl 6 1780
Thomas " Aug 26 1782
Catherine " June 6 1786

William Phelps, son of Ebenezer of Belchertown, in Easthampton, Northampton. Died July 16. 1812 aged 59. Buried April 19. 1796.
Beriah died. Headache. She conducted badly. He procured a divorce, & mar. Sarah Wright, widow of Eleazar, in 10. 3 m. in his house.

Children
Elijah
William bap June 25 1780 Removed to Lubec Maine
Abigail " Sept 9. 1781
Josiah " Oct 12. 1783. Removed to Lubeck & lived there
Sally mar. Thomas Barden.
Lucy mar. a mate
There were two or three more daughters. all of his first wife. Several of the children removed to Lubec, in Maine.
Spencer Phelps son of Martin.
Naomi Martin, d. of Ezra. July 11. 1781. Died May 24. 1784 aged 30.

Children
Spencer bap July 21. 1782

Nathaniel Phelps, son of the fourth Nathaniel. Died March 4. 1833.
Lucy Strong July 11. 1782 Died May 1834

Children
Son 1783. died Nov. 27. 1783.
Diana born Oct 1784 mar Spencer Phelps, 1805. and died 1834.
Burnham " Oct 1786
Ebenezer Strong " Sept. 3. 1788
Nathaniel born Sept 8. 1791. Died May 3. 1857. aged 65 in N.H.
Lucy 1793 died June 26. 1796.
Sophia " Mch 29 1795 mar Theodatus Phelps, son of Elijah of Amherst
Lucy born May 4 1797
Lucy bap May 5. 1799 died July 10. 1800
Charles Mch 8 1801. died unmarried

Joseph Phelps son of Joseph

children
Abigail bap Nov 26 1786

Eliphalet Phelps son of Martin
Elizabeth Clapp of E Hampton

children
Eunice bap Jan 24 1790

Seth Phelps son of Martin Removed to Chester. Died there
Electa Clark

2 children
Electa bap Sept 4. 1791
Almira

Andrew Phelps son of Martin
Nancy Clark of Westhampton. July 5. 1792

children
Nancy bap June 30 1793
Martin " Feb 1. 1795
Ada }
Lorina } " Jan 7. 1798
Andrew " Sept 27. 1801

Nathaniel Piper Died Feb. 2. 1767

children
Polly bap Nov 23 1744
John Cummings " Nov 2 1766

Rufus Phelps, son of the 4th Nathaniel Died 1826
Sibil Benson of Hebron

12 children. living 1826

Ansel born Dec 1789.
Clarissa born January 16. 1792
Cephas " March 4. 1794 died Sept 18. 1796
Elizabeth " Feb 9. 1797 died Sept 16. 1802
Abigail " June 2. 1799 married Solomon L. Payne of Sp. 1823
Lewis " Oct 11. 1801 died Sept 19. 1802
Henry " Aug 17. 1803 died Aug. 18. 1803
Wm. Rufus " Aug 19. 1804 died
Elizabeth R. " " " "
Sibil " Jan. 4. 1807. died Nov 5. 1807
Calvin " Oct 30. 1808
Augustus " Aug. 18. 1811

Ebenezer Phelps, son of second Ebenezer,
Lezia Parsons 1796. died June 16. 1853, aged 83.

Children
Spencer born Sept 14 1797
Patty " April 1799
Charles " 1800 died Aug. 18. 1801
Ebenezer " — 1802
Charles " 1804 died in Mississippi
Lewis " 1806
Chester " — 1808
George " 1809 died June 10. 1810
Phebe " 1812. married Wm. K. Wright.
Lezia Alexander " 1814. married Anson Williams

5. William Pixley, one of the early settlers of Hadley, removed to Northampton and thence to Westfield. He died in W. 1680. Sarah his wife died at Deerfield.

Sarah Lawrence at Hadley Nov. 24. 1663. She died Nov. 25. 1713.

Children

Sarah, born in Hadley Jan. 11. 1665 mar. John Lee of Westfield 1680

Thomas " " June 6. 1667. [illegible] in Westfield died in 1731. Had 2 children Sarah [illegible] Sah

William born in Hadley Jan. 27 1669

Joseph " Nov 12 1672 died

Joseph " " Feb. 9. 1676. moved to Westfield & Housatonnuck. Had 8 children born in Westfield.

Ebenezer " " May 3. 1678. Died in Westfield 1716. Left an wid. & children.

Anthony " in Westfield July 4. 1681. died in 1697. April 25

* Mary died 1735

Medad Pomeroy son of Ebenezer P. of Windsor. Died Dec. 30. 1716 ae 78

Experience Woodward. Nov. 21. 1661. Died June 8. 1686

Abigail Chauncey, widow of Rev. Nathaniel C. of Hatfield. Married 1686. Died April 15. 1704

Hannah, widow of Thomas Noble of Westfield Jan. 24. 1705.

Children

John born Aug 24 1662

Joseph " Dec 24. 1664 Died Feb. 17 1665

Mehetabel " July 3 1666 mar. John King Jr. 1686.

Stephen May 30 1669

Joseph " June 26 1672

Medad June 19. 1674 died July 10. 1674.

Eliakim " Aug 10. 1675 died July 23. 1676

Mindwell " July [illegible] 1677 mar Joseph [illegible] 1696

Thankful " May 31 1679 mar Benjamin Lyman 1698.

Mary " Feb 13 1684 mar Samuel Benton of Hatfield 1705

John " May 30 1686 died June 8. 1686.

Nathaniel " Sept 16. 1687 [illegible] 1705. [illegible] as pastor of the church at Newtown, L.I.

* Noah Pixley, son of Thomas of Westfield, born 1706. He settled [illegible] of Indians in New Southampton, in 1730, where he was killed by Indians Aug. 1748.

Abigail Wright Nov. 12. 1730.

Children

Eunice born 1731

Thomas " 1733 - died unmarried 1776 [illegible]

Noah Sep Nov 24 17[illegible] died 1758 or 57.

Sarah

Abigail

Noah

~~1734 or 35.~~ moved to Hawley. Killed by falling a tree June 10. 1800 ~~[illegible]~~

Aaron Pett. (a farmer) died Dec. 11. 1817 aged 62
his wife died Dec 5. 1811 aged 59 (a Bigelow) died Aug. 6. 1822
1 dau Polly. married Henry Clark.
1 " Lovina married Gershom Clark. 1803.
1 " Sophia " a Brace

8 Eltweed Pomeroy, from England, came and settled at Dorchester about 1630. Removed to Windsor in 1635 or 1636: and to Northampton a few years before his death which occurred in March 1673.
His first wife died in Windsor, July 5. 1655. Name not given.
He married a second wife, Lydia, widow of Thomas Parsons.

Children — all born in Windsor except the first three.
Eldad, born before his father came to Windsor. Died in Northampton May 22 1692.
Ellery " " " " died in Windsor Dec 19. 1640
Joshua " " " " died in Windsor 1647.
Medad baptized Aug 19. 1638.
Caleb " March 6. 1641 or 1642 (It was 1642)
Ellery " April 27. 1644. died young.
Joshua " Nov. 27. 1646.
Joseph " June 20. 1652.

Caleb Demerey son of Eldad. born Dec. 6. 1641. Died Nov. 18. 1691 aged 50.
Hepzibah Baker, dau. of Jeffrey Baker of Windsor. she born May 10. 1646.
married Dec. 8. 1665. She (or her daughter, Hepzibah) married
Walter Lee of Westfield Jan. 25. 1705.

Children.

Hepzibah born July 27. 1666 in Windsor — died in N.H.
Samuel " May 29 1669 in N.H.
Abigail " Oct 28 1671 } mar. John Searl Jr. 1694
Hepzibah " Jan. 19. 1673 } 2d. Nathaniel Alexander 2. 1707
Ebenezer " Oct 10. 1674 died Sept. 12. 1699. aged 25.
Caleb ~~Lieut~~ ~~Capt~~ Major 3. 1677 died April 1690
Eldad ~~born~~ Dec 6. 1679
Hannah " July 11 1682 mar. Joseph Baker of Windsor, July 7. 1702
Mercy " Sept 20 1684 mar. Samuel Edwards Jr. 1708
Sarah " Aug 6. 1687 mar. Deliverance Church 1711

Joshua Demerey son of Eldad. Removed to Deerfield. 1684, & died there Oct. 16, 1689
2 Abigail Cook of Windsor, Jan. 9. 1677. She married a second husband D. Daniel Hoyt, & a third one, Deac. Rice of Wallingford.
1 Elizabeth Lyman. d. of Richard, Aug. 20. 1672. Died May 22. 1676.

Children

John born May 2 1694 died Nov. 20. 1674
Joshua " Sept 21. 1675 } His wife Sarah died in Deerfield 1707. & his wife Esther was slain Sept. 1. 1704. He removed to Dorchester
Elizabeth " 1677. died Nov. 6. 1688 died 1714. He married again 1718.
Nathaniel " Mch. 9 1680 slain by Indians July 16. 1698
Abigail " July 23. 1682 died Nov. 8. 1688
Lydia " Mch 3. 1684 in D. mar. Nathaniel Ponder of Westfield
John " 1688. in D. Died 1691.

John Demerey son of Eldad. died June 23. 1686.
Mindwell Sheldon b. Dec 30. 1681. She married John Lyman Dec. 10. 1687

Children

Experience born Oct 3. 1688 married Ebenezer Lyman 1706.

Samuel Pomeroy son of Caleb died Aug. 17 1711, aged 79
Elizabeth French, May 1697, died June 22 1702.
Johanna Root Dec 7 1703. died ~~[illegible]~~ Jan. 20 1713. [Jan. 15
[Lydia ~~Taylor~~ July 24 1707 ~~died Jan 20 1713.~~] ~~[illegible]~~ Rev. S.P. of L.I.]
Elizabeth. (prob. Strickland)

Children

Caleb born Aug 14. 1693 died
Elizabeth " Sept 30 1694 died
Caleb " Dec 11. 1696 died
Samuel
Elizabeth " May 31. 1701 died Aug. 9 1709
Joanna Aug. 9. ~~[illegible]~~ 1704 married
Lydiah May 31 1706 married.
Caleb " Oct 2 1707?
Kathren " May 4 1709 died
Mary " July 1. 1716 mar Nathaniell Searl Jr. 1746.
Joshua " Sept 9. 1715
Noah " Oct 13 1719
Elizabeth " Feb 25 1723 mar David Root of Winsted 1744
Simeon " June 5 172.
[Amherst, died June 22, 1812, ae. 87 yrs. 2 mo.]

Ebenezer Pomeroy son of Eldad, died Jan. 27. 1754. in his 57th year
Hannah Strong [illegible] Nov. 29. 1696.
Sarah King Dec 27. 1692 Died Nov 5. 1747 [illegible]

Children

Sarah born Nov 22 1693 died young.
John " Apl 3. 1695
Ebenezer " Sept 18 1697
Sarah " Feb 5. 1700 mar. Noah Wright 1721.
Simeon " Feb 21. 1702 Drowned in Connecticut river, in returning from an Expedition against the Indians, April 24. 1725.
Josiah " Dec 29 1703.
Seth " May 20 1706
Daniel " Mch 27. 1709
Thankful " July 15 1712 mar Gad Lyman 1738

152

Joseph Pomeroy son of Medad. Removed to Suffield about 1696 and died there Dec. 16. 1712

Hannah Seymour of Farmington, Nov. 29. 1692

Children. Eldad born in Northampton, the others in Suffield.

Hannah born June 9. 1694 died young.

Medad " July 18 1695
Elizabeth " Nov 14 1697 died 1711
Hannah " 1700
Joseph " July 15. 1702
Benjamin " Nov. 19. 1704
Nathaniel " Jan 23. 1707
Noah " Oct. 20. 1709

Eldad Pomeroy son of first Caleb. died 1760

Sarah Wait Dec 20. 1705

7 Children

Sarah born Oct 25 1706 mar Thomas Porter 1733.

Hannah " Feb 4. 1709 mar Amos Loomis 1730

Eldad " Dec 31. 1711.

Ebenezer " Nov 19. 1715.

Elisha " about 1718. m. Mercy Searl daughter of [illegible]

Joseph " Nov 19. 1721.

Abigail - - - - - - mar Elisha Searl 1745

Lieut. John Pomeroy son of the first Ebenezer. died June 4. 1736 æt 41.

Rachel Shelton May 29. 1718

Children

John born Sept 1 1719

Elisha " Jan 29. 1721

Rachel " Apl 14 1723 married Jared Newell of Farmington. Died in Southington 1776. [illegible]

Simeon " Mar [illegible] 1726

Alvan " [illegible] married Ellery Ingersoll 1750 & settled in Westfield. Died 1776 or 1777.

Titus " Sept 14. 1731 died Feb 14. 1732.

Eunice bap Apl 28 1734. married [illegible] James Cason of Litchfield. Lady living [illegible]

Titus born Oct 19 1736 Lived in South Hadley, Lawrence Falls. Keep a public house.

Ebenezer Pomeroy, son of Ebenezer Esq. died April 22, 1774. aged 76
Elizabeth Hunt, April 6. 1722. Died June 11. 1782 aged 81.

7 children. 5 adults.

Ebenezer born May 1. 1723
Elizabeth " Jan 27. 1727 died
Elizabeth " Mar 3. 1729 { mar Elisha Hawley 1751
2. Phinehas Dickman of Hadley
Stephen " July 13. 1732
Herman " June 27. 1734
Ethan " Jan 22 1736 died 1736 January.
Esther bap Aug 7. 1737 mar Elijah Lyman 1770.

Samuel Pomeroy son of Samuel; died 1760
Hannah Hannum Jan. 30. 1723.

4. children
Samuel born Sept 7. 1729
Hannah " May 25 1732 mar Aaron Searl 1752.
Clarissa " Apr. 22 1734
Anne bap Nov 11 1736 mar Gideon Searl 1757

Josiah Pomeroy son of Ebenezer Esq.
Lydia Ashley of Westfield 1731. Died Dec. 17. 1772 in 63d year.

Children
Adino born Sept 22 1732
Eleazer " Oct 17. 1734
Shammah " Oct 24. 1736 mar Anna Malloon at Northfield 1765
Had 5 ch born in Northfield.
Lucy " Feb 15 1739 mar Samuel Parsons 1768.
Josiah " July 21 1741 mar Joanna Wright of Northfield 1762
He died Rest Warwick 1766.
Elisha " Sept 8 1743 { mar Jonathan Hall. 1772
2 Rev Rev. Noah Williston Nov 25. 1779
Moses " Feb 3 1746 & mr. John Treadwell of Farmington
Benjamin " Mar 14 1748
Jonathan " Feb 26 1749 Died in Williamsburgh Oct. 4 1791 aged 41.
pub 1750

Daniel Pomeroy son Ebenezer Esq. died in the Cath. at Lake George, Sept 8. 1755. aged 40. + interment

Mary Clapp May 25. 1703. Died June 6. 1734, in her 21st year.

Rachel Mosely of Westfield Nov. 4. 1736. Mar. 2d Moses Dewey of Westfield. June 9. 1763. Died in N.H. Feb 1. 1797 aged 82

Children

Eliny born May 19 1731

Daniel " Nov 3. 1737

Abigail " Sept 12 1739 mar Eros Kingsley

Abishai " Jan 11. 1741 died Jan. 21. 1742

Timothy " Apl 16 1742

Rachel " Jan 14 1745 & mar. Lemuel Pomeroy

Joanna " Feb 9 1747 mar. Jacob of Westfield

William " May 8. 1750

Eleanor " Oct 20. 1752 mar Noble Dewey of Westfield. Aug 12 1772

Justin bap July 20. 1753 died April 29. 1790 aged 35.

Seth Pomeroy son Ebenezer, Esq. Died with the Army at Peekskill. Feb 19. 1777. in 71st year.

Mary Stoddard Dec. 14. 1732 Died Sept 11. 1777 in her 71 year.

Children

Seth born Sept 26 1733

Quartus " May 25. 1735

Medad bap Nov 14. 1736

Lemuel " Sept 24 1738

Martha born Aug 12 1740. mar Rev. Bulkley Olcott of Charlestown N.H. 1764

Mary " Aug 16. 1742 mar Levi Shepherd. June 1771.

Sarah June. 1744 mar Abraham Burbank of Westfield Feb 1770

Abigail " Feb 1747. died

Asahel " Dec 1. 1749.

Ebenezer Pomeroy son of Medad Died in Southampton Oct 13. 1766 aged 51

Rachel Dickinson Jan. 2. 1740

7 Children

Ebenezer born Dec 17 1740 1743

One " Aug 12 1744. mar. John Hannum 1768

Rachel " March 12 1746 & died.

Children

Timothy about 1748

Elias " 1750

Doras bap Oct 16 — 1757 mar Americus Dawes & 2d Elijah Norton.

Caleb Pomeroy son of Samuel died 1783. aged 76
married first Phebe 1733.

11 Children

Abner born Sept 7. 1734
Elijah " Aug 22 1736 died in S.H. Dec. 3. 1792 in 57th year.
Eleanor " Apl 11 1738 mar James Hulbert
Caleb " July 10. 1740
Phebe born Nov 29 1741 mar Simeon Strong
Joel born 1743
Thankful " 1746 died Nov. 1812 aged 66.
Gershom " 1747 mar Jacob Pomeroy 1779.
Solomon " about 1749
Phebe " 1752 died Nov. 1829 in 78th.
mar Timothy Pomeroy 1777

Elisha Pomeroy son of Eldad Died Sept 9. 1800, aged 82

Mary Sept, Dec 22. 1743. not died April 1780. Who is Mary Pomeroy? not son of this. Who was this?
Widow Experience Bartlett Nov 29. 1780.

Children
Isabel ~~was~~ youngest. Lived on old place. (Perhaps a Priscilla died young)
Mary born Mch 29 1745. died 1748
~~Elisha bap. Oct 29 1747~~ Dec 29.
Elisha born Oct 19 1747 died 1769 aged 21
~~Mercy~~ " ~~Dec~~ 1749 mar Joel Clapp 1771.
Jacob " Dec 13. 1751
Isaac " Mar 3. 1753.
Semeria " 1755 died young
Huldah " died near Geo. Clark 1779. 2d. Wm Clark of S.H.
Eleanor " Hannah died Feb 2. 1776 of consumption

Elisha Pomeroy son of John, died Jan. 26. 1762 in 44th year.
Esther Wright, about 1743. Died in N.H. April 28. 1792 aged 70

Children
Elihu born July 27. 1744 died Aug. 6. 1744
Esther " Dec 4. 1745 { 1 mar. Isaac Guernsey 1766. 2 " Robert Cuttel of Pelham 1774.
Elisha " Oct 19 1747 died Oct. 1748
Susanna " ~~Mar 1754~~ died Aug. 7. 1754
Susanna bap Nov. 2 1755 died of small pox. May 3. 1777. aged 21.
Child " Sept 3 1758
Nancy " May 17. 1760 mar. William Ashley.
Rachel " mar Robert Field of Greenwich

Simeon Pomeroy son of Samuel; Removed to Southbury.
Abigail Smith of Hadley Jan. 22. 1747

Children
Abigail born Nov 22 1747
Eunice " Nov 28. 1749

Joshua Pomeroy, son of Samuel lived in Southampton and died in 1779 March 21.
m. Lois Phelps. dau of Wm Phelps Jr.

Children.

one died 1748.
Lois. baptised June 25. 1749. m. Amiel
[Isaac about 1751] not in right place
Joshua bap. Oct 15. 1752 died June 28. 1778
Gideon " Jan. 26. 1755 died March 13. 1755
Lydia " Feb. 29. 1756.
Hannah " March 25. 1759.
Grace " May 26. 1761.
Gideon " June 12. 1765.
Justus " Feb. 22. 1767
Princess " . . . . .

Ebenezer Pomeroy son of second Ebenezer settled in Northampton, Hadley where ... Died 1800 or 01, 2
Mindwell Lyman She died Oct 9. 1797 aged 76
9 children
Eathman born ...
Eunice ... mar. Ebenezer Clark 3^d 1774
Abigail ... John Wood ?
Elizabeth bap. Dec 23 1753 { m. Doct Timothy Lyman 1780; mar Ebenezer Clark ... after 1805; mar 1 Joseph Allen ?
Mindwell " Apl. 11 1756 { mar 2 Ebenezer Clark 3^d of N.H. 1793.
Ebenezer " Nov 19 1758
Solomon " Feb 8 1761 died.
Hannah born - - mar. ... 1786
Rhoda - - mar Daniel Warner.

John Pomeroy son of John. Died March 1760 aged 40.?
Hannah Merit of Springfield 1753. mar. Jonathan Hunt Jan. 1. 1767.

children
Simeon bap. Apl. 21. 1754
Cynthia " Oct 7 1755 mar. 1 Sereno Dwight; 2. John Lyman Jr.
Luther " Nov 13. 1757 mar. Rhoda Burt; lived in Chester
John " ... 9. 1759 Died March 11. 1777 had been in British prison ships ~~in the time of the revolutionary war~~.

Eleazer Pomeroy son of Josiah. He was of Northfield 1763. Rec to Ch. & wife Rec to Chesterfield N.H. 1773.
Lydia Phelps Sept. 5. 1756.

Children
Susanna bap. Oct 2. 1759 baptised in Northfield Lydia 1765. Katharine 67 Eleazer 1771. 8th child
4 more before these at Northfield.

Pliny Pomeroy son of Daniel was a Cooper. Removed to Westhampton; & thence to Westfield. Died in Westfield, Nov. 12 1802 ... 71 years
Sarah Allen Nov. 24 1757 (midwife. Died in Manlius N.Y. ... or 1814 or 1823 in 84th year }

children
Pliny bap. Sept 24 1758 born Sept 17
Gaius " July 20 1760 born July 11
Elisha " Oct 10 1762 born Oct 6. died May 3. 1763
Mary " Apl. 16 1764 born Apl. 3
Elisha " Aug 31 1766 born Aug. died Feb 5. 1767
Julius " May 14. 1769 born May 10 ... in St Clair's defeat in Ohio Nov. 4. 1791.
Sarah born May 3. 1773. mar. Stephen Ashley ... 1792.
...
Nancy bap. Oct 27. 1776 born Oct 11. mar. James Higgins at W.H. 1795.
Ebenezer bap. May 16. ... Settled in Manlius N.Y.
Charlotte born May 3. married Titus Hurst ...
Dolly Wright " Oct 11. 1782 born in W.H. ... mar. ... Margareth. lives in Greenfield 1856 a widow

Pliny Pomeroy, Jr. married Mehetabel Strong, daughter of Rev. Thomas Strong, of New Marlborough. Kept a public house some years at Westminster, Vt. Died at his father's in Westhampton Feb. 17, 1798. Left three sons, William, Pliny, George (the latter, a merchant in New York) and three daughters, Eliza, Polly, Almira. All were named but William, Elizabeth mar. Oliver Bridgman.

[Dr. Pomeroy record says he died March 3, 1800, but Dr. Hale attended his funeral March 1, 1798.]

Stephen Pomeroy son of second Ebenezer. Died at Hackamum 1767. aged 35.
Eleanor Sylvan Dec. 19. 1759 she mar Oliver Merton of Whitlie 1775

4 children 3 living 1777
Eleanor bap Jan 27. 1760 died young
Enos " May 10 1761 Clothier. Went to Buckland
Eleota " Jan 13 1763
Elisha Hawley " } at Hadley March 22. 1767. } These are probably the same child
Joseph Hawley "

Adino Pomeroy son of Josiah. He & wife united with church 1761.
Lois . . . . . asked were recommended to Middletown 1772

Children
Polly bap Sept 27 1761
Anne " Feb 19. 1764
Lois " Mch 30 1766
Clara " June 12 1768

Heman Pomeroy son of the second Ebenezer, Died Dec 27. 1781. aged 40.
Esther Sylvan d. of Benj.
mar. Samuel Parsons

Children
Temperance bap Jan 27 1765
Oliver " Oct 21. 1767
Heman " July 5 1770
Moses " Mar 22 1772. Slain at St. Clairs def. at in Ohio Nov. 4 1791
Roswell " Feb 26. 1775
Esther " Sept 1777 Died unmarried Dec 7. 1857 aged 80.
Elijah " Apr 7 1780

Ethan Pomeroy son of Ebenezer of Hockanum. Lived in H.
Removed west. Failed in H. as collector. 1784 S. Trumbull's ...

Esther Parsons. dau of Jacob P. Nov. 9. 1774.
Captured in Hadley — probably more.
Daughter, not named. in 1777
Esther. bap. April 4 1779
Jacob Parsons " in 1780
Ethan " Oct 14. 1787

Quartus Pomeroy son of Seth. Died Nov. 5. 1803 aged 68
Phebe Sheldon Nov 4. 1762 died May 30. 1776 in 41st year
Rachel Pomeroy Oct 10. 1776.

Children

Frances born Nov 3. 1763. died in Stockbridge unmarried aged 60 or more
Thaddeus " Oct 23 1764. lived in Albany & Stockbridge. drunkard
Phebe " Feb 9. 1766 mar. John Talmage of Warren, Con. 1788 mar Elisa Bedgwick
Martha " Feb 15 1768 mar David Whittlesey of Washington Dec 1798
Julia " Aug 5 1770 died Sept 19. 1773.
Seth " June 30. 1777 lives in Clinton, Michigan 1856. she died 1801 & child. he mar. mar Sarah Kingsley 1st Wells of Hartford
George " Aug 8 1779 Lives in Cooperstown
Rachel " July 11 1781 mar Robert Campbell of Cooperstown she died Dec. 3. 1856. aged 75.
Sibley " Aug 1. 1783 mar James Dickinson 1810 Died Oct 22. 1858 aged 72
Julia " Mch 4. 1786 died Mch 22. 1786
Julia " June 10. 1787 mar Eliphalet Butler 1806. Removed to New York

Daniel Pomeroy son of Daniel
Sibil Root of Suffield Died Aug. 12. 1788 aged 47
wife Mary Emerson of Westfield Jan. 31. 1789 a widow of Ozem Clapp

Children

Sophia bap May 12 1762 mar Pliny Mosely of Westfield 1790
Ralph Mosely " Feb 22 1767
Ruth " Feb 12 1769 mar. Eli Bush of Pittsfield Sept 12. 1793.
Daniel " Oct 13. 1771 lived in Brandon Vermont
Sibil " Jan 2 1774
Lucy " Feb 1783 died Dec 4. 1792 aged 9

Medad Pomeroy from Suffield.
Mary Wolcott

Children

Rufus born Dec 24 1780
Anna " Nov 10 1784

Timothy Pomeroy son of Daniel. Died Nov. 8. 1807 aged 60.
Ann Ashley of Westfield, June 8. 1766. She removed to Marcellus N.Y. and lived to an advanced age. about 1869.

Children.

Francis bap. June 7 1767. lived at Lyons, N.Y. & elsewhere. Was once a preacher.
Timothy " Nov. 12 1768 lived in Canada & elsewhere
Elizabeth Ashley " May 26. 1771 died May 13. 1792 aged 21.
Anne " Feb 14. 1773 mar Eli Clark Nov. 15. 1791, & lived in Marcellus
Chloe " July 23 1775 mar a Lusk of Westminster Vt.
Susanna " June 1777 mar James Johnson of Spencertown, N.Y. Married 30. 1800.
Thankful " Apl 25 1779 married at Marcellus.
Louisa " " Aug. 12. 1781. lived in Marcellus, unmarried.

Benjamin Pomeroy son of Josiah. Removed to Williamsburgh, where he died Oct 19. 1834 aged 86.
Esther Clark Nov. 21. 1770.

8 children

Samuel bap Oct 27 1771 Died at Montreal, & left a family
Lydia " born Aug 22 1773 married Elnathan Graves.
Seth " Oct 8 1775 removed to Canada 1799. ~~Lived~~ to Stanstead. Where he died Dec 23. 1856. aged 81 Deacon, magistrate &c
Josiah " 1778 Settled in Pittsfield. Lives in Westfield 1854
Esther " married Gains Searl of Southampton
Lucy " 1 mar. Phineas Graves
2 " Israel Searl of Southampton
William lives in Williamsburgh
Polly " mar Moses Montague of Sunderland.

Isabel Pomeroy son of Col. Seth Died March 22, 1833 in 84th yr
Marian bap Nov. 14. 1776. Died May 10. 1793. aged 41.!
Hannah Whitney, widow of Aaron W. of Northfield, at Winchester mar. 1764. Died Sept 18. 1812 aged 53
Susanna Reed " Dorcas of D. Cockham mar. Died Jan. 26. 1826 aged 69

Children.

Polly born Jan. 21. 1778
Miriam bap. July 26. 1780
Judith " Nov 9 1782 died Jan. 20. 1804. aged 20.
Lucretia " Jan 29 1786 died unm. Sept 22. 1847
Hannah " Feb 5 1793 mar Robert B. Edwards 1813
" Stephen Jaffrey of Boston.

William Pomeroy son of the first Daniel. Died Allen 8 1807 in 57th year
Elinor Root
m. Deac William Cotton of Long meadow 1809

8 Children. 6 survived

Nancy b. June 11. 1781 m. William Bolter Dec. 1. 1807.
Eleanor " Oct 6. 1782 died Jan. 12. 1799 aged 16.
One born Sept 15. 1784, died in 4 days.
Henry b. Mch 26. 1786
William " Sept 21. 1788
James " Nov 14. 1790
Thomas " Dec 2. 1792
Lewis " July 5. 1795 died Aug. 13. 1796
Daniel " May 27. 1798

Simeon Pomeroy son of second John.
m. Ch Crocker died June 24. 1823.

Children
John b. Aug 27 1780 Died in Island of Trinidad, May 25. 1802
Theodore " Oct 1781 Was a printer. Published the "Hive" in Northampton. Removed to Windsor, Vt.
Simeon " Aug 8. 1784 died Aug. 26. 1785
Simeon " Dec 31 1786
Sally " July 19 1789
Robert " Jan 20 1793
Moseby " Mch 1. 1795 died Feb. 9. 1797

Gaius Pomeroy, son of Pliny. Died Nov. 22. 1824
Betsy Clark Aug. 14 1783. Died Aug. 29 1824

Children
Betsy b. Mch 20 1785 m. 1st Ebenezer Wright Nov 30. 1807
born June 14. 1784. 2d. Rev. Cal. Cor.
Clarissa " July 24 1787 m. Alexander Wright Sept 16. 1817
born June 24 died April 17. 1847. Left son & dau
Achsah Clark " Feb 26 1792 m. Roland Mosely Feb 6. 1813. Died in ~~Pittsfield~~
born Feb 6. Illinois, Oct. 30. 1836.
Gaius " June 26 1796 Died in Pittsfield. 1828 aged 32. unmarried
born May 15
Celinda " Aug 29. 1811 married Daniel Smith Sept 25. 1823. removed to
born Aug 5 Princeton, Illinois.

Robert Porter died Nov 4. 1712
Sarah Burt 1688 May 21 died May 14. 1689
Elizabeth Rising Jan. 13. 1692 died Sept 12. 1728
dau of James R. of Sheffield

Children (Deaths 1696.

Sarah born 1689 died May 16. 1689.
John " Oct 21 1692 died 1716 or 1717 of Danbury 1737
Elizabeth " Aug 9. 1695 died probably.
James " Oct 4. 1698 mar John Ellis.
Hannah
William " Jan 2. 1702 died March 26. 1712
Thomas " Jan 25. 1705.

John Porter
Sarah

Children
Abigail born Jan 1. 1689
Gideon " Dec 7. 1702
Abigail " Nov. 11. 1715

Thomas Porter
Hannah

Children
Eliezar born Sept 7. 1695

Thomas Porter son of Robert. He removed to the 2d Precinct, [illegible] and died Oct. 5. 1784.
Sarah Pomeroy. d. of Eldad. 1733.

Children
Mindwell born Oct 6. 1735
Sarah " Dec 18 1737

James Porter, son of Robert, married
Experience Wright, dr of Benjamin W. at Northfield about ~~1715~~ and
their children recorded in Northfield are Mary 1726
James 1728, Sarah 1730, William 1732, Noah 1734
Nathan 1736, died 1742.
His widow Experience died in Northampton Dec 11, 1781 aged 75
Daughter Sarah died Sept 10, 1775, aged 45

Hezekiah Porter. Died Oct. 12. 1772
Seems to have resided at first in Hadley & South Hadley 1739 to 1754 Dr 6. p 10
She died at Williamstown June 1781. aged 55
wife Hannah from South Hadley, Dec. 1754.

Children
Hezekiah about 1745
Samuel bapt Mch. 16. 1755
Ezekiel " Mch. 22 1761
Lydia " Mch. 4. 1764 mar.

Capt Hezekiah Porter son of Doct Hezekiah, died July 14. 1820. aged 75
Naomi Clapp, Oct. 6. 1774 Died Aug. 25. 1807 aged 63.

Children
Thaddeus bapt June 18. 1775. died Nov 3. 1782.
Mary " Mch 5. 1780
Thaddeus " Oct 5 1783. died April 6. 1784.
Sophia " Mch. 27 1785

Samuel Porter, son of Hezekiah settled in Williamstown
1776
Sally 3d wife
Children
Samuel bapt Mch. 7. 1777.
Hannah
Lucy.
Lydia
Nancy mar. Gideon Wilbur
Fortunatus Prescott, called of Stockbridge in marriage record.
Oct. 1. 1783.

Children
Lucretia bapt July 11. 1784
Polly " Nov 20. 1785
child " Dec 9. 1787
John " Oct 10 1790
Elenor " Feb 1793

Benjamin Rising came here soon after the revolutionary war; a trader, was flourishing, engaged in manufacturing cards & in malting. Was appointed by Jefferson Superintendent of the Armory at Springfield. Died at Watertown N.Y. – Sup. of S.H. Canal. 1793

Ruth Crocker (sister of Simeon Pomeroy's wife) member of church 1784.

Children

Henry } bap June 8, 1785, died March 13. 1803 aged 20.
Fanny }
Nancy " June 12. 1785
George " Dec 24. 1786

Robert Rice removed from N.H. to Deerfield; and after 1704 ~~after years after 1704, he left Deerfield.~~ ~~[illegible]~~
Sarah ~~[illegible]~~

Children

a child still born Aug. 15. 1677
Sarah " Sept 12 1678. Slain at Deerfield (with her mother) Feb. 29. 1704
Mary " March 31 1681 mar Samuel Smead 1699.
Elizabeth " May 13. 1683 mar Andrew Stephens. 1703
John " May 11 1689
Samuel " ~~Carried to Canada~~ 1704. – returned.

Joseph Putney

Children

Reuben bap June 25 1769
Rebecca " June 30 1771
a child " Sept 20 1772

Hannah born. Died March 19. 1793, æt 73
Elizabeth she mar. George Clapp 1802
Children
Benjamin
William b. Feb. 1769 married Feb. Moffat 1789. Died April 30. 1814. in 47th year. Left a wife & one daughter.
Hannah
Jesse
Hezekiah bap. July 26 1761
Samuel
Hannah " 1777 Died Dec. 1777.
Prentice born Aug 8. 1779
Abel " Apl. 18 1784
(Ancestors of people from Port. Gen.)

Joseph Reed son of Thomas. Died April 19. 1711.
Hannah Haines Dec. 30. 1. Died Jan. 28. 16[illegible] (for 1705)
Mary Burt, widow of David, about 1692 or 93. She died 1718.

Children
Hannah born July 9 1666 mar. John Dickinson, 1682 Dec. 7.
Joseph " Jan 6. 1665 [illegible]
Thomas " Apl. 13. 1667 d. 1726 æ. 59
John " Sept. 11. 1669 d. 1710 æ. 41
Mar. 4. 1671. d. in infancy (Gen. Reg.)
Sarah " March 4. 1672 mar. Samuel Hutchinson July 3. 1691
Hope " Sept 25 1673
Margaret " Jan 1 1675
Joseph " July 13 1678
Hannah " Dec 16 1685

Thomas Reed Sr. son Thomas. Is called Glynn, not country.
Abigail Hood July 3. 1666. She or dau. Abigail died Nov. 25. 1691.

Children
Thomas born Apl. 11 1667
Abigail " Jan 26 1669
Samuel " Nov 16 1673 mentioned in Abr. Hood's will.
Margaret " Jan 1676 died April 21. 1676.
[illegible]

Thomas Root came from Hartford, and was one of the first settlers of Northampton. He was one of the "seven pillars" when the church was organized in N.ton, Jan. 18. 1661. His children were all born before he came to Northampton. Their names were Joseph, Thomas, Esther, Jonathan, Hezekiah, Jacob, and one daughter Sarah, who married Samuel Kellogg of Hatfield. He made his will Dec. 5. 1676, and died June 19. 1644, nearly aged 80 years.

Joseph, born about 1640 m. Dec. 30. 1660. d. April 19. 1711

" 1644 m. July 3. 1666

Jacob " Jany 10. 1646. m. about 1676. d. Sept 19, 1677

Jonathan " m. March 22. 1680. d. Dec 26. 1741.

Hezekiah " m. [illegible] 1681

[illegible] " m. Feby 2. 1681. d. Aug. 9. 1731

[illegible] " m. March 20. 1679.

Joseph Root, Jr. and Oct. 23. 1690. had lived at Northfield & had land there.

Hannah his wife

Children

Joseph, born July 13. 1686

Hannah " Dec. 1. 1688 ~~[illegible] 28. 1690~~

John Root son of first Thomas m. Mary at Deerfield 1675

Mehitable Hinsdale widow of Samuel H. of Deerfield. married a third time to Jos. Field of Hatfield. 1679

[illegible] children

Thankful born in N.H. 1697; she married Thomas Wells of Deerfield 1697.

~~[illegible]~~

Jonathan Root son of first Thomas Died Dec 25. 1741, aged ...

Ann Gull Dau of William G. of Hatfield, Died Sept 5. 1746

6 Children

Elizabeth born Dec 22. 1681. died unmarried Feb 28. 1738.

Esther " Dec 17 1683 died ~~[illegible]~~ unmarried Oct 27. 1707

Hannah " Sept 17 1685 mar Samuel Marshall. 2d wife

Ann " Aug. 8. 1690 mar James Lyman

Abigail " Jan 9 1694 died

Abigail " May 20. 1695 ~~mar.~~ mar John King 3d. 1735. ~~Samuel Longton~~, 2 wife 1750

Jacob Root son of first Thomas. He removed to Hebron, Ct where he made his will 1778, and died 1781. 5 sons living in 1778 & 2 dau

Mary Arms dau of Sampson Arms of Deerfield, Feb. 2. 1681.

10 Children born in Northampton.

Johannah born Nov 6. 1681 mar Samuel Pomeroy Dec 7. 1703. died 1713.

Daniel " Oct 2. 1684

Jacob " Nov 13 1687

Mary " Nov 11 1689 married d. 1713 Nathaniel Mann d. in Hebron Ct 1775 aet 86

Margaret " Oct 1691 married 1st 2d John Warner d. Jan 1727 d. Jan 1743 ae 101 at Marlboro

William " Jan 17. 1695 d. Nov 21. 1768 ae 73

Hezekiah " Oct 13. 1697 died.

Ruth " Feb 1699 d unmarried March 1787 ae 88

Nathaniel " Nov 16. 1702

Jonathan " Apl 3. 1705

Hewes 179 } Elizabeth Root son of Thomas. Died Sept. 29. 1690.
Mehetable Mary. Dau. of Benjamin & Deerfield. 1682.
she mar Jeremiah Alvord 1691

4 Children. 3 Survived.
Mehetabel bor Oct 31 1683 died Nov 12. 1683
Benjamin " Apl. 20 1686
Mehetabel " May 27 1688
Mercy 1691 died in Deerfield Feb. 29. 1754

Thomas Root son of Thos. Jr & Joseph. Removed to Lebanon.
Sarah One Thomas Root was called Jr. & one was called Wheelwright. 1691. Hist. 429.

Children
Sarah born 1692
Martha " Oct 12. 1693 died Oct 5. 1693.?
Thomas " Sept 13. 1696

Thomas Root son of Jos. or Thomas Jr. ~~Coventry~~ Went to Coventry.
Thankful Strong. Dec 3. 1691. dau of Jedediah S.

Children
Thomas born July 29. 1692 d Dec 2. 1782 ae 90.
Ebenezer " Nov 5 1693 d. Feb 20 1760 ae 66
Eliakim " Dec 28. 1696 d Jan 19 1759 ae 62
Abigail March 16 1699
Thankful August 14. 1700
Mendwell " Oct 11. 1701
Benjamin Nov 15 1703
Samuel " Oct 17. 1705
Miriam Sept 24 1707
Mehetabel . mar John French 1736.?
Ephraim born Dec 6. 1709

John Root son Joseph, married Ann Lodrew of Farmington. had a son John born in Northampton Sept 9. 1690. He removed to Farmington & had there Joseph born 1694. Samuel 1696. Mary 1699. Thankful 1702, Hezekiah 1705.

162

Hope Root, son of Jos. Jr. Died July 1750 in 75th year
Sarah Wright, July 21 1699. Died Sept 14. 1747 in 69th year.

Children

Stephen born Mar 31 17[illegible] { Died unmarried Oct. 22. 1782 aged 8[illegible] Gave his property to brother Eleazar, by will.
Isaac " May 22. 1[illegible] mar Enoch Southwell
Elias " Nov 5. 1706 Died Dec 15. 1738.
Hannah " Feb 5 1707 mar John Strong, pub
Martha " Oct 3 1710 mar. Eleazar Hammon
Esther " Mar 11. 1713 mar Nuthall Strong Jr.
Eleazer " Dec 23 1715
Timothy " Aug 2 1718
Aaron " Dec 7 1721 died March 1756 aged 29.

Hezekiah Root son of Joseph died June 4. 1766 aged 89.
Martha Thomas Jan 13. 1713.

Children

Hezekiah born Jan 29. 1714. mar Mary [illegible] widow of Jos. King Jr.) Settled in Belchertown & died 1792. Ch. Elisha, Hezekiah, Miriam.
Dorothy " Oct 7. 1716 mar. [illegible] Phelps
Simeon " Apl 20. 1718 d March 7. 1752 ae 18 (?)
3 Lemima " Apl 1. 1722 mar Amos Allen of Greenfield 1753.
2 Martha " [illegible] mar John Wheller, Jr.
Joseph " [illegible] 1724
4 Hannah " about 1731 unmarried
Orlando " July 29. 1734 Settled in Bel. & died 1805 aged 71 Sons Orlando, Lebbeus, & Aaron
Benjamin Root, son of first Hezekiah. He removed
Ruth Hulbert Dec 14. 1719.

Children

Benjamin born Apl 17. 1732
Abigail " Oct 21 1732. died Sept. 1. 1733.

Simeon Root son of Hezekiah. Died March 7. 1752 aged 34
Sarah King. d. of Daniel. She mar William Clark Dec. 1. 1757.

Child.
Eleazer born about 1751. Drowned April 23. 1779 aged 28. in the evening & body found the next day. Was an Ensign in the Continental service

1st Eleazer Root, son of Hope. Died May 20. 1803. aged 87.
1st wife Jane Guilford, widow. 1769. (maiden name Bunce). Died May 15. 1779 aged 56
3 Mindwell Died Nov. 21. 1815. aged 82
had 3 wives

Children

Eleazer born Apl. 12 1760 in revolutionary army. No wife. Not known where he died.
Eliad bap Dec 27 1761 m. Fairfield married in Marlborough
Timothy " Feb 6 1764 was in army at the revolution. Not known when he died.

Joseph Root son of Hezekiah Died Nov. 4. 1802. aged 73.
Eunice Clark pub March 2. 1754 Died April 21. 1802 aged 69.

Children
Twins born & died Nov. 1754. premature birth
Eleanor born Dec 1. 1755 } m. 1. William Pomeroy
2. Deac. Wm. Cotton of Long meadow 1809
Eunice " Dec 1. 1755 m. Benjamin A. Edwards 1782
Simeon " March 25 1760
Martha bap Aug 29 1762 m. Simeon Clapp Jr 1783.
Anna " Apl 26 1765 m. Silas Root of Westfield. Feb 23. 1800
Amelia " Sept 13 1767 m. Silas Root of Westfield, married 9. 1791.
Joseph " March 4 1770
Sarah " Nov 1 1772 m. Abner Hunt 1793
Dorothy " July 22 1776 } m. Ansel Goodrich 1796.
2 " Bush of Westfield

Simeon Root son of Joseph.
Elizabeth Clark June 27. 1782.

Children
John bap Apl. 27 1783 m. Rachel Keep
Nancy " July 11. 1790 m. Henry Clapp

Joseph Root son of Joseph.
Martha Russell. pub Nov. 21. 1794
m. Dec. 25 1794

Hezekiah Rust born died Aug. 2. 1816 aged 77.
Abigail Clark Jan. 8. 1767 died Dec 12. 1819. aged 78th year.

Children

Hezekiah } bap. Oct. 11.
Seth } born Oct 8 1767 died Dec 15. 17[illegible]
Asahel " Nov 6. 1769
Seth " Sept 4. 1771
Thaddeus " Sept 4. 1774
John }
Martha } " Apl 29. 1776 mar Joseph Root Jr. 1794.
Abigail " Mch 12 1779 died unmarried June 10. 1812 aged 33. had epilepsy 12 years.
Nancy " Aug 27 1782. died July 1. 1784.

Israel Rust, died Nov. 11. 1712
[illegible] Clark, Dec. 9. 1669. died Feb 8. 1733. aged about 84.

Children

a child born Sept 20 1670 died Sept. 29. 1670.
Nathaniel " Nov 17 1671
Samuel " Aug 6. 1673 died unmarried Jan 1. 17[illegible]
Sarah May 29 1676 mar Samuel Allen Jr. 1699.
Experience bap. July 30 1677.
Israel born 1679
Jonathan " June 11. 1681
Rebecca. about 1683 mar Robert Dennis 1702.
John removed to Westfield. In 1736 was of Poughkeepsie N.Y. His land in N.H. attached for debt 1735
Nathaniel Rust son of Israel Removed to Coventry. Con. 1709 of the first settlers of C.
Mary or Marcy Atchison born Hatfield. May 17. 1692. Died in C. Jan 24 1754 in 81s year

children

Experience born Nov 1698 mar Samuel Gurley at C. Had 6 children in Coventry & 5 in Mansfield
Nathaniel " Dec 1695 mar Hannah Hatch 1716. Had 12 children in Coventry.
Margret " May 11 1698 died in C. Sept 18. 1712
Lydia " Nov 28 1700 died Dec. 2. 1703.
Samuel " May 18 1703 mar. Sarah Hosking 1722. Had 9 children Died in C. Sept 6. 1773.
Mary " July 7 1705 died Nov 3. 1706 in C.
Noah " [illegible] 24 1708 mar Keziah Strong 1727. Had 10 children in C.
Daniel " Feb 18 1711 in [illegible] mar. Anna White 1732
Elizabeth " June 11 1713. in do mar Daniel Merrick 1731.

Hezekiah Russell Jr. married Eunice Mather Dec. 29. 1791. He died at Hokanum, Hadley, June 24. 1856, in his 89th year.

Israel Rust Jr died Dec 27. 1759 aged 80
Sarah North April 13. 1722

Children
Sarah born Dec 23 1711. mar Samuel Clark. 1727
Mary " Oct 30 1706 died.
Lydia " Feb 24. 1709 mar. Elkanah Phelps 1730.
Israel " Feb 15. 1712

Jonathan Rust, son of first Israel, died Jan. 10. 1774, aged 92½ years
Elizabeth Allen, widow of Joseph, mar 3. 1704. died Dec. 4. 1706
Anne Lyman widow of Moses, Dec 11. 1707. died Aug. 15. 1759.

Children
Jonathan born Sept 11 1705, died about 1755, unmarried, feeble in body & mind.

Israel Rust, son of Israel Jr. died Nov. 10. 1774. in 68th year
Mary Warner April 10. 1735. died Nov. 10, 1809, aged 94

Children
Elijah born Mch 8 1736
Mary " Dec. 11. 1737 died April 4. 1803 aged 65, unmarried.
Sarah bap Aug 19 1739 mar Nathaniel Parsons 1768
Israel born Dec 4. 1741
Daniel born Jan 12. 1744 died August 1744.
Lydia " July 1. 1745 died.
Esther " Oct 1747 mar Seth Clapp 1771
Eunice " Oct 1749 mar Nathan Clark 1772
Jerusha " 1751 mar. Noah Edwards Jr 1771
Daniel " 1753
Jonathan " Nov 2. 1755 died March 9. 1776. aged 21.

Elijah Rust son of the 3 Israel. Died in Westhampton Nov 15, 1789
Miriam Strong July 29. 1762. Died Sept 1781

children

Elijah bap Feb 3 1764 Died April 20. 1767.
Salome " married Joseph Rhodes Jr. Dec 11. 1788. with H
Elijah " July 24. 1768 lived in Westhampton
Noah " Aug 5 1770 lived in Westhampton
Israel " Aug 16 1772 Died in Lenesborough. Left ch.
Lydia " July 10 1774 may have died young
Miriam " 1776 mar Ezra Kingsley
Rhoda " 1778 mar Azariah Lyman Jr.
Titus " Oct 17 1779 Died in State of New York. Left 3 ch.
a child " 1781 died Sept 1781 with the mother

Israel Rust son of the third Israel
Esther Lathrop Aug. 22. 1768. died Oct 21. 1816. age 75

children

Chester bap Feb 12 1769
Chloe " Oct 5. 1770 married Jared Clark 1790.
died June 7 1853 age 82
Seth " Mch 15 1772
Phinehas " Sept 5 1773 removed to Brecksville Ohio
Israel " July 9 1775 died March 6. 1860 in 25th year.
Jonathan " 1777 mar Fanny Dickinson " 1805.
Esther " July 11. 1779 mar. Josiah Dickinson 1806

Daniel Rust of Coventry, Conn. son of Nathaniel & grandson of Israel. ~~[illegible]~~ He had four sons Daniel, Lemuel who lived in Southampton, Gershom who lived in Chesterfield and by a second wife, Wilson. He had ~~2~~ daughters, Anne who married John Strong of Northampton 1768, & Betsey who married Abner Clapp of Southampton & Middlefield. He had more.

Seth Rust, son of the 4th Israel
m. Jerusha Starr. Sept 10. 1794

Children
Daniel
Spencer
Theodore bn Sept 18. 1798
Wealthy " June 1800. died Aug. 25. 1801
Israel " " died Sept 25. 1802
Jerusha Starr. bap Oct. 31. 1804. married S. H. Knight
" " Jacob C. Preston 1830.
Esther
Charles Clapp. " Aug. 13. 1809
Samuel Chase " Feb 16. 1812
Wealthy Emilda. Oct 13. 1814. married Lynian Edwards. Wisconsin.

John Saxton, perhaps a brother of Simon of Springfield. He removed to Westfield and died there 1719.
Abigail Hammum Nov. 23. 1659. She died in Westfield Oct. 9 1690 and
remarried Jany 14 1691, widow Sarah Steward.

Children born at N.H.

John born Nov 4. 1660
William " Apl. 20 1662
Abigail " Dec 1 1665
Mary " died at Springfield 1667.
Hannah " March 7. 1669

Born in Westfield Mary June 8. 1672, Samuel Sept 18. 1674
Elizabeth Aug. 28. 1677. died young.

Benoni Sacket

Children

Diana bap May 8. 1737

Thomas Salmon, an early settler, slain by Indians Oct. 29. 1675.
Mary

Children

Mary born May 7. 1660 died young.
Ruth May 25. 1666 married William Hulbert Jr 1684. d. June 12, 1737
Elizabeth Dec 3 1673 married Caleb Root of Westfield 1693
Thomas " March 11 1676 died young.

John Saxe, son of John who died in Springfield Dec. 3. 1718
Ruth Saxe July 3. 1667. Died Nov. 20. 1697.
Mary North May 30. 1675 of Farmington. Died Nov. 5. 1726.

Children

John born March 11 1669 died March 23. 1669.
John " Aug 6. 1670
a child " Nov 20. 1672 died same day.
James " Feb 12 1676
Mary " about 1678. died unmarried March 24. 1799.
Ebenezer " Jan 9 1680
Ruth " Dec 17. 1681 mar. Nathan Gillett of Windsor 1st Nov. 15.
Sarah " Feb 2 1684
Nathaniel " May 2 1686
Isaac " Aug 22. 1688 mar Ebenezer Keys of Westfield 1714

John Sanford, son of [Daniel S.] was born in Saybrook Con. Jan. 1763. Removed with his father, brothers & sisters to Norwich, Mass. about 1784. Married Rebekah Shattuck of Northampton Nov. 28. 1792. Removed from Norwich to Easthampton 1800, & to Northampton 1805. He died in Northampton, April 12 1839 aged 76. His wife died June 5. 1834, aged 76. Had three children: Asenath, born Oct 20. 1794, married William C. Pentier June 3. 1821; Gideon Shattuck, born Oct 19. 1796, who lived many years in Hartford, & thence removed to New York; Rebekah born 1799, died 1805.

Lewis Sage came from Middletown, Con. with his wife Lucy (Smith) about . . . . . was a mason & chairmaker. He built the house on Market st. now Daniel Kingsley's. His children, all born in Northampton, were Lucy, Almira, Sylvester, Joseph, Fanny, Lewis, Elizabeth, married Ansel Jewett; John, Emeline, Martha. He died Feb. 14. 1850. and his widow married Lucy mar. John Barnard from Hardwick.

John Searl, of Springfield, married Sarah ~~Mary~~ Baldwin, March 19. 1639, and their son John was born May 30. 1641. John Searl died August 11. 1641, and his widow married Alexander Edwards, April 28. 1642. The son John came to Northampton with his mother and father-in-law.

John Searl Jr. Slain at Pasommuck May 13. 1704

Abigail Pomeroy ~~died 1703~~ April 3. 1694

Children

Elisha born Feb 4. 1695 Taken May 13. 1704 & carried to Canada.

Abigail " Aug 18 1697 Slain May 13. 1704

John " Aug 9. 1700 Slain May 13. 1704

Caleb " Nov 7. 1702. slain May 13 1704

Sybil " Sept 17. 1704 posthumous. mar. John Clark 1732.

Nathaniel Searl s. of John. Died on S.H. June 26. 1777

Priscilla Webb, Sept. 24 1713. Died June 9 1[illegible] (or another

Children

Nathaniel born Oct 9. 1711

Priscilla " Dec 11. 1716 ... Eldad Pomeroy, 2d wife

Rachel " Apl. 8. 1718 mar Ebenezer Pomeroy 1740

Mercy " Feb 16 1721 mar Elisha Pomeroy 1743

Elisha " June 6 1722

Josiah " Nov 9. 1724

Aaron " Mch 2 1727

Moses " Mch 27 1729

Gideon Oct 19 1731 died Nov 24 1806 aet 75. M.S.

Eldad Dec 16. 1733

Jesher bap Sept 15. 1736

Lot " Feb 10 1738

Samuel Searl son of John

Mary died Nov 15. 1745

Children

Mary born Dec 3. 1718 mar Ephraim Parsons 1762

Eunice " Aug 19. 1719

John " May 14. 1721.

Isaac " June 2 1723

Samuel " Oct 26 1726

Elisha Leal son of Elisha Jr. died June 24. 1780, aged 85.
married Dorcas April 6. 1728.

Children

R. Lee born [illegible] 19 1729 mar Zebadiah Alvord
Abigail " July 21 1732 [illegible] unmarried 1774. died Oct 14. 1796.
Nathan bap May 11. 1735 mar Silas Brown 1752
Hannah Sept 20 1738. mar Noah Strong, 1763.
Lee " Oct 24 1741 mar Simeon Bartlett. 1761.
Elisha born June. 1744.

Nathaniel Leal
married Mary Fowler Nov. 2. 1740. Died Nov. 24. 1806. aged 90. H.G.

Children

~~Elijah born April 10 1741~~
Elijah born April 1740
Nathaniel born April 1. 1742; Died unmarried, 1830, aged 88.
Lee " Oct 20 1743
Martha " [illegible] Martha died Oct 15. 1746
Mary " May 11 1745 mar. Asahel Tuttle [illegible]
Nathaniel " Feb 11 1747
Martha " June 3 1750 mar [illegible] Adams of Amherst?
Olive April 10 1752 Baptized Sunday [illegible]
Lydia bap. Jan. 20. 1754 mar Ezekiel Wood Feb. 5. 1775
2 mar Bartlett

Elisha Leal married 3 wives, and 18 children. Died Feb 8 1812 aged 67. W.
1. Hannah Lee Fairchild June 7. 1770. Died ~~suddenly~~ April 1777. aged 28.
2. Widow Rachel Lee Died Aug. 2. 1790. W.
3. Mary Fairchild July 6. 1791. W.

Children

John bap [illegible] 1771 [illegible]
Rebecca " Jan 21 1773 mar Rufus Bartlett.
John Feb 1 1774
Elisha " Feb 14 1776 died Sept. [illegible]
Faithful " April 9. 1777. J.J. mar [illegible] Taylor
[illegible] June [illegible] 1779
Naomi " Dec 19 1780
Elisha " May 19 1782
Nathan " Aug 19. 1786 W
Cynthia " Sept [illegible]
Rachel " [illegible] 1795
[illegible] [illegible] 1794

made educated at a college in Stutgard. Came
Doct. Charles L. Seeger was born in Germany, April 1763,
to Charleston, S.C. 1786, was a physician. He returned
to Germany, spent a year or two there & returned to Charleston. In
1798 he removed to Northampton, South [illegible], having purchased a farm
1st Wife. Mary M. Strobel. died March 6, A. 1803. aged 30, after
her death he removed to Boston, but returned to Northampton village
early in 1804 & purchased the homestead that had been Maj. Jonathan Allen's

by his wife
Children. Caroline, born in Germany.
Louisa and 2 sons
South Hamm.

His second wife was [illegible] Dau. of Sam[illegible]

born at the
died 1852 aged 81
[illegible]

[illegible] born 1815
[illegible] 1818
[illegible] 1820
[illegible] 1822

Twins { [illegible]
[illegible]

Andrew Sc[illegible] ance, said to have been a Hessian soldier - mar
ried Elizabeth Pulney, of Hingham. He died [illegible] 1820.
4 Children
[illegible] born about 1787
Rachel " " 1789
Susan " Feb 14. 1791
Phebe " — 1793

Gideon Shattuck of Hinsdale, N.H. son of Daniel Shattuck. He died in N.H. Oct. 21. 1757. aged 25.
Lois Bass Aug. 11. 1757. She mar. Allen Edwards 1762.
one child.
Rebecca born Apl. 27 1758 mar John Sanford Nov. 28. 1792.

Isaac Shelden came from England, with Rev. Ephraim Hewit of Windsor 1639. Died July 27. 1708. aged about 79.
Mary Woodford, of Windsor. She died April 17 1684.
Mehitable Ensign, in 1685. of Hartford, who was obliged to obtain a divorce from her husband, David Ensign, on account of his adultery. She was a daughter of Thomas Lyman of Windsor & widow of Eli Lyon.

Children
Mary born about 1658 or 1654. married John Rudeman Dec 11. 1670.
Isaac born Sept. 11. 1661
John " Dec 8. 1663
Thomas " Aug 6 1665
Ruth married Joseph Wright Nov. 6. 1679.
" Samuel Strong, Oct. 28. 1698.
Thankful born Nov 27 1663 married Benjamin Edwards, Feb. 23. 1681.
Mindwell " Feb 24 1666 married John Pomeroy April 30. 1684
" John Lyman April 19. 1687
Joseph Feb 1. 1668
Hannah " June 29 1670 married Samuel Chapin of Sp. Dec 24. 1690
Eleazer " Aug. 4. 1672 died soon
Samuel " Nov 9. 1675
Ebenezer " March 1. 1678
Mercy " Feb 4. 1682 died young
Jonathan " May 29 1687.

Isaac Sheldon died Mch 29. 1712 aged 56
Sarah Warner, of Hatfield, 1685. Nov. 25.

Children
Isaac born Aug 26. 1686
Sarah " July 16 1688 mar Joseph Parsons 1710
Mary " Feb 18 1692 mar Increase Clark 1710
Mindwell " March 22 1692 mar. Moses Lyman 1713.
Daniel " Apl. 14 1696 died
Thankful " Jan 4 1699 mar Joseph Clark 1719.
Hannah " Oct 30 1701 mar. John Miller

John Sheldon son of Isaac Removed to Deerfield about 1684 and to Hatfield on or about 1704, where he died 1734.
Hannah Stebbins, Nov. 5. 1679. Killed by the Indians Feb 29. 1704
He married in Hartford Elizabeth Pratt 1708.

Children
John, born in N.H. Sept. 19. 1684. lived in Deerfield died 1713.
Hannah " " Aug 4. 1683 mar. Joseph Catlin of D. 1701
2d " Nathaniel Cook of N.H.
Mary born in Deerfield July 4. 1687 mar. Samuel Clapp of N.H. 1708
Abigail " " Nov 21. 1689. died June 10 1690
Ebenezer " " Nov 15 1691 lived in Deerfield
remembrance " " Feb 21. 1693 lived in Windsor Con.
Mercy " " Aug. 25. 1701. killed by Indians Feb 29. 1704
Abigail " in Hartford " Sept 8. 1710. died [illegible] 1751.
Joseph " in Hartford bap. March 8. 1718 lived in Hartford

Thomas Sheldon son of Isaac. Died June 7. 1725 aged 63. was a deacon.
Mary Hingdale 1685. She died Sept. 1738

Children
Thomas born June 1688
Mary July 26 1690 mar Samuel Parsons of Durham 1708
Rebekah May. 1693. died Nov 7. 1703.
Isaiah [illegible] 1695.
Benjamin [illegible] 1697
Isaac [illegible] 1701 mar John Pomeroy 1718
Hannah [illegible] 31 1703 mar Samuel Williams 1720
Elisha [illegible] Sept 2 1709 Grad. Yale Col. 1730. Physician at Hatfield

Joseph Sheldon son of Isaac. lived in Suffield. died at Boston while a representative from Suffield July 2. 1708. & had a public funeral
Mary Whiting, dau. of Joseph W. of Hartford. born in Westfield [illegible] 10 of L. Grand-
She married 2d husband John Ashley, of Westfield. 1708.

Children, all but the first were born in Suffield
Joseph. died 1694.
2 Joseph born [illegible] 15. 1695 died young
3 Joseph " Dec 26. 1700
4 Rachel " — 1703 married Jedediah Bliss
5 Benjamin " 1705 mar. James Warriner 1720
1 Abigail mar. Ebenezer Hitchcock 1717
2 Cuddy
Samuel Sheldon son of Isaac. died in Boston March 31. 1745 aged 69
Mary

Children
Samuel born Jan 26. 1700
Mary " July 13. 1702 mar. Nehemiah Wright of Northfield
Martha [illegible] 11 1709 mar. [illegible] Wright of Northfield
Eunice " July 11. 1713. mar Ichabod Strong 1751.

Ebenezer Sheldon son of Isaac & Deborah died 1755 aged 77th year
m. Mary Dec 16. 1701. died Nov 12. 1767, aged 88th year

Children

Ebenezer	born	Sept 12 1702	killed by Indians above Deerfield June 7 1724
Miriam	"	Mch 5 1704	mar Nathaniel Sexton Jan 1721
Noah	"	Mch 24. 1706	
Stephen	"	Oct 1 1709	
Cotton	"	Sept 7 1711	died Nov 9. 1727, aged 16.
Aaron	"	Mch 4. 1713	
Israel	"	May 15. 1715	
Moses	"	Nov 1716	
Hester	"	Mch. 12 1719	mar Seth Blake, Ebenezer Burt
Elias	"	Mch 13. 1721	
Emima	"	Oct 16 1722	died July 11. 1791 aged 72
Mary	"	Dec 8 1724	mar William Boltwood of Amherst 1751

Jonathan Sheldon, youngest son of Isaac, Removed to Sufficld 1723 or 1724
Mary Southwick, Dec 30. 1. 1. She died June 11. 1768 aged 80. Died April 10. 1769, aged 82

Children

Mehetabel	born	Nov. 4. 1709	mar { Samuel Warner, John Dwight
Jonathan	"	Apl 13 1711	lived in Suffield
a child (stillborn)		Jan 30 1713	
Rebekah	"	Apl 18 1714	mar. John Norton 1732
Daniel		Dec 12 1718	lived in Suffield & in Deputy Pt.
Abiathar		June 17 1717	lived in Suffield
Elijah		Oct 2 1719	lived in Suffield
Silence			mar Rev. Jonathan Judd Nov 1743
Asa			
Gershom		July 11. 1724	lived in Suffield.
Mary		Nov 27. 1726	mar Rev. John Graham Nov 1744

Thomas Sheldon Jr. Removed to Suffield about 1722, where he died in 1770 aged 82

Mary Smith Hadley, June 12, 1712. Died 77. aged 82.

Children. Three last born in Suffield.

Mary born Mar 12 1713 married a Hanchet

John " Feb 29 1716 & Died June 5. 1716

Thomas " May 15 1717 was killed in a fulling mill at Suffield 1739.

Rachel " 1719. married a Davis of Somers.

Mercy

Thankful } " Jan 14, 1721 mar. John Montague of Hadley, 1747.

John " in Suffield. 1724

Simeon " " 1726

Oliver " " 1728 died young

Second Sheldon son Thomas. Died in N.H. Feb 7, 1768 aged 72.

Anna. Died June 13. 1757.

Children

Caleb born July 27. 1722.

Dan 1726

Asher 1728

Anne 1732 mar. Aaron Cook of Hadley

Ruth 1736 died in Litchfield, unmarried, at the age of near 70.

Samuel Sheldon son Samuel. He removed to New Marlborough, N.Y. died there.

Mehetabel Strong

Children

Mehetabel born Oct 29 1730 died Dec. 4 1730.

Mehetabel " Mch 8 1732 died Sept 1737

Samuel " Mch 7. 1734

Elisha " Oct 17. 1736

Mehetabel " June 3 1739

Elijah " Nov 11. 1741 died Jan. 18. 1742

Mary " Jan 25 1743

Elijah " July 25 1745

Benjamin Sheldon, son Thomas. Died Aug. 28, 1773. aged 76. Wife
Mary Strong June 12. 1723. Died May 26. 1776. aged 75

8 children - 7 adults

William born Apl. 10 1724 died Feb. 9. 1741. aged 17
Nemima " Nov 29 1726 mar. William Lyman. 1750
Benjamin " about 1728.
Rebecca " about 1730 mar Benjamin Parsons
Phebe bapt. Aug 10. 1735 mar Joseph Lyman Jr 1756
mar Quartus Pomeroy 1762
Joshua born Feb. 28 1737 mar Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford 1757
Martha bapt June 3 1739 Died unmarried.

Noah Sheldon son of Ebenezer. Died in Salt water Sept 30 1748 aged 43. Buried in unknown grave yard. in W.
Mary Bascom May 1. 1734 Died April 13. 1776

Children

Katharine born July 14 1708 mar Stephen Wright Jr 1753
Noah " Feb 26 1708
Mary " Mch. 15 1740 mar Ahiel Clapp 1761.
Hannah " Sept 11. 1742 mar Dorgen King 1760
Simeon " Apl. 17. 1745 died 1746.
Mercy " about 1748 ~~died 1748~~ mar Abner Pomeroy 1778.

Stephen Sheldon, son Ebenezer. Died land in Southampton 178 aged 73
Thankful King Nov. 30. 1736

Children

Ebenezer born Dec 11 1737 Died July 20. 1804. aged 67. Hist
Stephen " Sept 14 1739
Esther " May 24 1742. died Sept 1746.
Joseph " July 8. 1744 and July 26. 1744
Thankful " Feb 10 1745 mar Elihu Strong
Eunice " Mch 31 1752 mar Elias Lyman
Simeon bap April 13. 1755. died in the revolutionary army.

Aaron Shelden son of Ebenezer, lived some time at Horse Mountain, Southbury, then in town, in the north of Sheffield, afterwards Great Barrington, before 1758
Rhoda (probably Belding of Hatfield.) died & have died in Kilburn, Conn. in 1782

Children born in Southbury

Lucind child ---- died Feb. 1741
Lucind born Mch 15 1743
Lois " Aug — 1743
Reuben " -- -- 1746
Judah " -- -- 1748
Rhoda " -- -- 1751.

Israel Shelden son of Ebenezer died about 1774

Naomi Warner July 23, 1741. died
Miriam Strong, widow of Ezra, about 1748

9 Children
Lucy 1742 mar Elisha Bascom 1762
Naomi born Sept 29 1743 mar Deac Elisha Nash of W.
Eglah " Oct 24 1745 mar Jonathan Warner of W
Paul " Aug 17 1747
Silas " Oct 29 1749
Israel " 1752
Abner " bap. March 31 --- 1754
Pam " - - - 1756
Sarah " - - - mar Luther Edwards

Elias Shelden son of Ebenezer. died July 8. 1778 aged 72
Catharine Chapin Dau. of Caleb Chapin of Kingston. died Sept 24. 1807 aged 73

9 children
Caleb bap Apl 15 1744 married Submit Allerton of Hatfield returned & died in Chesterfield. 4 children
Catharine " Apl 6 1746 mar. Eli Smith of Sunderland. Died in Lyman
Mary " Jan 1. 1749 mar Ebenezer Rust of Southampton & Westfield
Rebecca " Nov 24 1771 died unmarried. Sept 8. 1803. aged 31.
Isaac " Feb 20 1774.

Benjamin Shelden son of Benjamin
Elizabeth Hunt, Dec. 6. 1764 She died with her son William, at Clinton, N.Y. in 1822.

8 children. 5 adults.
Elizabeth bap Sept 18 1765 died Sept 22. 1775
Elizabeth " born Aug 8. 1766 Aug 3. 1766 mar. Dr Micah J. Lyman, of Bennington 1794
William " born Jan 9. 1768 Jan 10 1768
Benjamin " July 19 1769 died same day
Micah " May 10. 1770 died May 11. 1770
Hannah " born Mch 25. 1772 Apl 12. 1772 mar Thomas Whittemore of York. 1802
Mary " born Jany 25. 1778 July 25 1778 died unmarried at Bennington Vt. 1794
Phebe " born Oct 15 Oct 19 1781 mar Samuel S. Stocking of Utica 1806

William Shelden son of Benjamin, married Sarah Ott of Northampton, formerly of Deerfield, a tailoress, May 8. 1803. He removed to Whitestown N.Y. 1808, & to Clinton 1820, where he died 1822. His widow died in 1848 at Troy. He had 6 children viz: Benjamin, born March 8. 1804, William N. James, Elizabeth, Seth Trent & Sarah Holt. The first three in Northampton, the last three in Whitestown.

Moses Shelden son of Ebenezer, after living sometime in other places settled in Sidsbury, Conn. where he had a good estate; and where he died aged about 84. He had several children — one was Moses.

Lori Shepherd son James Shepherd of Hartford. died Oct. 26. 1805 in 62
Mary Pomeroy married at Charlestown, N.H. in June 1771.

Children

Mary bap May 31. 1772
Sarah " July 24. 1774 mar Jonathan Dwight Jr. of Sp. Jan 8. 1798
Lori " Nov 24 1776
Thomas " March 27 1778
Charles " May 21 1780 {mar. died Feb. 27. 1821. aged 41.
John " Apl 7 1782

Benjamin Smead

children

Justin bap Apl 6. 1755

He was son of Widow Judith Smead, who was sister of Israel Stoughton
William Smead came from Dorchester to N.H. 1654 or 1666 & removed to Deerfield about 1681.
Elizabeth (Lawrence Dau of Thomas L. Dec. 31. 1658) Slain at Deerfield Feb. 29. 1704.

Children

William born slain with Capt Lathrop Sept. 18. 1675
Elizabeth " May 20 1663 married Samuel Davis 1681.
Judith " Feb 18 1665 married Eleazar Hawks 1689
Nicholas " Jan 2 1667 {married Jemima Hull, Jan. 1688 " 2d Mary Nims. 1692
Samuel " May 27. 1669
John " Aug 27 1671 died.
John " 1673.
Ebenezer bap. May 9. 1675
Thankful " May 13. 1677
Waitstill born Mch. 13. 1679 daughter. she married Ebenezer Warner 1699

Christopher Stack came from Thompson, Con.
His children were Willard born March 4. 1768 (living 1852) Oliver died in Worthington; David, lived in Northampton & Southampton
Thos removed to Ohio; ~~1770~~ Huldah mar. Thomas Cole of N.H.
Tamar mar. Cephas Dewey. William

Benjamin Southwick, came here before 1767. Removed to Westhampton about 1800. Returned to Northampton

married Elizabeth Polly of Goshen Feb. 1795.

Wm. Southwick died at Westhampton Sept 27. 1801. Mr Hall

Samuel Smith son of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield, & removed to Hadley after 1680. and died there Sept. 10. 1703. in 66th year.
Mary (Ensign) about 1662.

Children

Samuel born in Con. abou 1663
Sarah " in Con. about 1665. John Lawrence 1684. Ebenezer Wills 1705.
Dorothy baptized 1667 mar. William Rocker 1687
Ebenezer " " 1668.
Nehabod born Jan. 24. 1670.
Mary " Jan. 18 1673 " mar. James Barnes 1696.
Samuel " June 12 1675.
Preserved " Aug 1677

Samuel Smith son of Samuel. Removed to Suffield about 1716 or 17. Deacon at S. Died Sept 1. 1723. aged about 60
married Magdalen. Nov. 18. 1685. at Had

Children

Mary born Apl. 13 1685 married John Kent 1709.
Samuel " Mch 13. 1690
Ebenezer " May 13 1692. married Jedidiah Winchel 1710.
Mindwell " Feb 28. 1694 died March 17. 1705, or the 2d day thereof.
Noah " May 12. 1698 lived in Suffield
Experience Nov 9 1700 admitted to Suffield church 1718
Ebenezer " Dec 6. 1702
Mindwell " Mch 5. 1705.
Mercy " July 5 1706

Samuel Smith Jr. removed to Suffield.
Sarah Lawrence 1714

Children

Sarah born Oct 12. 1715. died " 25. 1716.
six more born in Suffield.

John Smith. lived in Long Division, or Westhampton. Removed to Chester.
Abilene Corse. 1767.

Children

Huldah born Nov 1. 1769
Isaac " Oct 19 1772
Adah " Sept 18 1774

Hist. 2, 113. Christopher Smith, was an early settler in Northampton. His homelot was on Market Street. His wife was Sarah..... He had no children. Had a house homelot & 10½ acres of meadow land. In Jan. 1688, he made an agreement with his nephew, Samuel Partridge, of Hatfield, by which S.P. was to maintain him & wife comfortably through life, manage his estate, and have all that remained. Chr. Smith died Feb 13. 1692 leaving estate valued at 129£. He had brother Joseph, Simon, William; and Mary, wife of William Partridge of Hatfield, was his sister.

Lt. Samuel Partridge gave his Smith land, to his daughter Mehetabell, widow of Nathaniel Dwight; & her son Timothy Dwight built a house on the Smith homelot in Market street, & lived there.

Joseph Smith

children.

Solomon bap. June 9 1734

Amasa " March 14 1736

~~Eli Smith, of Sandwich~~

~~Catharine Fuller 1786 she died next year.~~

~~Children~~

~~Eli bap May 2 1788 probably baptized in adult of parents hands~~

Lewis Smith, a native of West Springfield, lived on South Farms

Eunice Sexton Nov. 3. 1785. Died Aug. 19. 1849, in her 82 year

11 Children & all married. 7 sons 4 daughters.

Polly " married Seth Daniels 1810

Lewis bap June 6. 1790

Chester " Feb 19. 1791

David " July 7 1793

Edward " Aug 2 1795 married Cyrus Alford of S. Hadley 1816

Harvey " Feb 15 1798

Hiram " Aug 9 1800

Eunice " July 3 1803

Sophia " Aug 18 1805

Milo Judd " Aug 20 1808

Charles Starkweather

Magdalen Kingsley

Luscana Graves of Hatfield 1808

children

Hannah Kingsley born May 3 1788

Miriam " Oct 30 1789 married Samuel F. Merrick Jr. of Wilbraham 1812

Patty " Feb 17. 1791 married Chauncey Clark

Lucy " Jan 4 1794 married Dr. Rodney Starkweather 1815.

Sally " Nov 12 1796 married Rev James Sanford

James Smith and wife Sarah (Pitcher) came to this town from Walpole about the close of the revolutionary war. Their children were born in Walpole and the younger here. Their names are Polly, married Seth Wells of Greenfield; Sally married Benjamin Edwards, Jr.; Esther living in Leicester unmarried, 1853; James had a family in Northampton; Oliver lived in Walpole and State of New York; Olive married 3d Plympton, Esq. of Sharon; Jeremiah died in the State of New York, unmarried; Herman, born Oct. 1794, resides in Northampton & has a family, 1853. Mr Smith was a revolutionary pensioner as were four of his brothers. He was a Universalist, probably ones the first in this town.

Austin Smith, son of Caesar Smith of Amherst
experience Clark Apl 18. 1796.

(1) N. Smithwell at end of letter S.

Thomas Starr — Removed to Southampton 1761. & died there ~~Died in Southampton~~ May 13. 1762

Hannah Edwards about 1738 died Oct. 18. 1779 aged 76 yr.

Children

Thomas born Feb 27 1740

Martha " July 9 1742 married John King 1774

Lois " Apl 11. 1745 deranged first in 1762 & ever after died in U. Bay Apl 24

Mary " 1 died unmarried March 13. 1803 aged 72 or 3.

Thomas Starr Jr. Built the gambrel roofed house in Elm Street in 1769 & 70. Lived ~~the many years. Made chairs &c.~~ Removed to Pasumpsic Vt. in Southampton, and died there Sept 29. 1813 aged 74 yrs

Tirzah Clark Nov 1. 1771. died Jan. 6. 1814 aged 71

Children

Tirzah bap Aug 2 1772 married Seth Rust 1794

Thomas " Feb 13. 1774 mar Keziah Thayer 1798.

Levi " Sept 15. 1776. died Sept 17. 1776

Thankful " 177[illegible] mar Seth Clapp 1796

Levi " Jan 21. 1781

Chester " Oct 5 1783

Luther " Dec 17. 1786

Ebenezer Starr, son of Ebenezer from Sutton. Settled in Westhampton.

Thankful Allen Jan. 26. 1775 died in Northampton May 1. 1816 aged 66.

Children; The sons were Joseph, Ebenezer, Nathaniel bap Dec 27 1778, died, Nathaniel Stark, and Jonathan Allen. The daughters were, Achsah, mar. Joel Clark Olive mar Israel Wright — perhaps another.

Jonathan Starr, son of Ebenezer & Ch. born Feb 10. 1745. He removed to Westhampton about 1788 and to Hinesboro Vt. about 1800 where he died 1836

Elizabeth Edwards March 20 1776. She died Feb 4. 1832 aged 82 yr.

Children

Jonathan born Dec 30. 1776 / bap Feb 9 1777 — married Mehetabel Wetherel 1797. & removed to Hinesboro Vt. 8 children. Died at Starksboro Vt. 1852

Abel Edwards born March 14. 1778 / bap 1778 — mar Temperance Coulkins. Lives in Lawrence N.Y.

Elizabeth born March 12. 1780 / bap. May 7 1780 — mar Wilson Edwards at H. H. 1797 or. Removed to Vermont. 8 children

Thomas with born April 20. 1784. Lives in Southampton. Mar Charlotte Root. 1815

Clara with bap June 6. 1784 mar Eliphalet Hatch of S. H. 1824.

Martha born Oct 25. 1788 W.H. Died unmarried Aug. 24. 1829.

Salome " Oct 10 1791 ... Mar Daniel Gorham of Hinesboro' Vt. 181[illegible]

From Coventry, Conn. Vital Records:

Thomas Stearns married Hannah Edwards

Oct. 2, 1, 1747.

Vital

Genealogical Jour. 10:1 1930-1,

[Virgil C. Hayes]

Ebenezer Stearns, son of Ebenr. Stearns of Sutton; & lived in S. also from Sutton, ~~[illegible]~~ at Belchertown and afterwards lived at Hadley. He was in the service in the campaign of 1758, under Capt. Elisha Pomeroy of Northampton, and died near Lake George, Sept. 10. 1758. His wife was Jane Stockwell of Sutton, & she returned to that place, May 1741 or 42. They had children. Rebecca, born in 1742, was brought up at Ephraim Wright's, Northampton, and married Seth Burk in 1762. Jonathan born about 1745, learned the shoemaker's trade of Asa Wright, Northampton. Abigail married a Wolcott of Chesterfield. Ebenezer, who was brought up at Seth Lyman's, Northampton, Mercy married Samuel Hills of Sutton. [Her widow died at Hinesboro Vt. July 16. 1808 aged 86.

Bonds Worthington p 578.579

Children. Joseph, Ebenezer, Nathaniel Stockwell, and Jonathan Atwood — daughters Hepsah mar. Joel Clark, Olive mar. Israel Wright — perhaps others.

See opposite

James Morris, a tailor, ~~seem~~ to have been ~~Scotch~~ of the Scotch Irish. ~~Antrim Ireland (Scotchman)~~
came to Northampton in 1728. died March 24. 1742.
Jane ... was for Antrim in Ireland. Died well before babes
April 18. 1739.

Children

Sarah born July 7. 1732
William " Aug 18. 1734
Mary bap Sept 14 1737 died Sept 1737.
Two children born ~~died with the mother~~
April 18. 1739. Died the same day with the mother

Thomas Sheffield
Lucy Bridgman

Children

Lois bap 1738
Mary " Feb 20 1740

John Mellows son of Rowland & of Springfield, Died March 7. 1679
Removed to Northampton about 1656 and
First married ~~Hannah Loidon~~ Amee W. married in Springfield 1646. Died about 1656
2 Abigail Bartlett mar Dec. 17. 1657. She married a 2d husband
Jedediah Strong. Dec 28. 1681
16 Children
He had 5 children in Springfield, viz Thomas, Anna & Edward died,
and two lived of John & Deborah.
John ~~born in Springfield~~ Jan. 28. 1647
Benoni June 23. 1655
Samuel born Jan 21. 16.9
Abigail " Sept 24 1660 married William Phelps May 30. 1678. aged 17 years 8 months
Thomas " May 6. 1662
Hannah " July 8 1664 mar John Sheldon Nov 5. 1679 aged 15 years 4 months.
Mary " Sept 10. 1666 mar. Thomas Strong Nov 17. 1683 aged 17 years 2 months
Sarah " June 11 1668 mar William Southwell Feb 24. 1687 aged 18 years 9 months
Joseph " Jan 17. 1670 died June 3. 1681.
Deborah " Mch 5. 1672 mar Benjamin Alvord about 1690 aged 18
Benjamin bap. May 3. 1674
Rebecca " " Feb 20 1676 mar Nathaniel Strong 1697 ag. 24
Thankful born May 11 1678 mar Jerijah Strong 1700. aged 22.

1704 ag about 48

Benoni Stebbins son of John. Removed to Deerfield about 1685. He was slain Feb. 29,

Mary [illegible], widow of James B. 1676 or 1677. She died in Deerfield Aug. 2. 1689

Hannah Edwards, widow of Joseph E. of N.H. about 1691. She married Thomas Broadwell for her third husband 1709. She died Sept 7. 1765.

Children

Ebenezer born in 1677.

Thankful " Mch 11 1680 married Wm Burtlett 1701.

Abigail " prob. about 1683 married James Dennis [illegible]

Hindwell " Jan 21 1686

Joseph " Deerfield, Feb 1689

Esther " 1692

Benjamin " 1695 died in Milford 1711.

Esther "

Samuel Stebbins, son of John, N.H. 3rd, lived in Leicester some years. Was the first settler [illegible] 1716 at Cold Spring (Belchertown) about 1727, where he died Sept 3. 1732 ag 73. Cands p. 132.

Mary French. Mar 4. 1678. Died Jan. 26. 1697.

Sarah Williams, in Rhode Island. March 14. 1692.

Children.

Mary born Feb 12 1683 died.

Samuel " Mar 1689

Joseph by 2d wife, lived some years near his father at Cold Spring. Cands p. 182

Thomas Stebbins son of John. Died April 28. 171[illegible] ag 50.

Elizabeth Wright. Sept 16. 1684. She married John Hannum 1715

Children

Elizabeth born Oct 31. 1685 married William West 1703

Thomas " Apl 2. 1689

Josiah " Feb 1691 Died at Northfield unmarried.

Hannah " 1693 married Samuel King 1717.

Joseph " Mch 30 1695 married Mary Williams of Deerfield; had 6 children. He died at Northfield Jan 31. [illegible]

Experience " Mch 14 1699 died

Asahel " Apl 10 1701. died in Northfield Jan. 17[illegible] 30. Left a wife and 2 children, Asahel & Thomas.

Experience " Mch 18 1703 married John Bigelow 1726.

Mary " Dec 26 1705 married Noah Strong 1735

Thomas Stebbins, Son of Thomas, lived at Southampton. Mar

Sarah Searl Mar [illegible] 1750. He became deranged, and make way with himself. June 6. 1752. [illegible] had a meeting to pray for him. He was sent into Northampton June 15, and not [illegible] sufficiently guarded, he threw himself into a well & perished. [illegible] attended his funeral the next day. His [illegible] Joseph died at Southampton [illegible] 1753. He was 63 [illegible] when he threw himself into the well, his sister Mary, called aunt Molly wife of Noah Strong, immediately descended into the well & held him out of the water until help came. But he had fractured his skull. [illegible] made his will in May [illegible] his property [illegible] brothers & sisters.

Benjamin Stebbins John removed to Coldspring (Belchertown) 1741 and died there.
Mary Ashley settled 1709.

Children
Benjamin born Sept 15 1711
Gideon " June 30 1714. died April 8. 1734 aged 20.

Benjamin Stebbins Jr. Removed to Belchertown 1741 or before & died there in 1789 aged 78.
Rebecca Gray of Springfield 1733 shodded in B. 1767 aged 60.

Children
Mary born Sept 3. 1734, died Oct 15. 1734.
Naomi " Oct 29 1736 married Israel Towne at B 1754 and died 1827 aged 92.
Gideon " Nov 13. 1740 married Mary Hundale of Deerfield Nov 1768 Had 5 sons. He died 29 aged 86

Rev Solomon Stoddard Died Feb 11. 1729. in his 86th year
Widow Mather widow of Rev. Eleazer Mather March 18. 1670. Died Feb 10. 1736 aged 90.

Children
Mary born Jan 9. 1670-71 married Rev Stephen Mix 1696.
Hester " June 4 1672 married Rev Timothy Edwards 1694.
Samuel " Oct 24 1673 4. died June 22, 1674
Anthony " June 6 1675 died Aug 11. 1675
Christian " Aug 23 1676 married Rev. Wm. Williams of Hatfield 1699
Anthony " Aug 9 1678 Grad. Harv and ordained 1703 minister of Woodbury Con
Sarah " Apl 1. 1680 married Samuel Whiting of Springfield 1708
John " Feb 17 1682 Feb 11 1683 in Bridgeman.
Israel " Apl 10 1684 died in prison in Brest in France about 1704 having been captured by a French privateer
Rebecca " 1686. married Joseph Hawley Jr.
Hannah " Apl 21. 1688 married Rev. Wm. Williams of Weston

William Stockwell, Jr. Died April 15. 1846, at West Farms aged 73.
Lucy Miller pub. Feb 25. 1796.

William Stockwell, senior came from Thompson, and settled at West Farms, N.H. about 1785; his wife was Phoebe Knapp. He died May 19. 1810, aged 66. & his wife died a few years later. He had 10 children, of whom 7 or 8 were born in Thompson and 2 or 3 in Northampton. They were:

1. Allen, living in 1854 aged about 86; Elizabeth married Moses Bartlett, living 1854 aged about 84; William, died some residence & left a family; Elijah born Oct 13, 1777, living 1854; Olive married Jonathan Munyan; Sally unmarried; Phebe married to Elijah Bartlett Jr. 2d Calvin Foard (hanged to Hoyt); Abner removed to Ohio, where he died and left a family; Polly married Joe Bosworth; Eletta is unmarried.

John Stoddard, son of Rev. Solomon. Died in Boston June 19. 1748. in his 67th year. Buried in Boston.
Prudence Chester, born in W. March 4. 1699. died Sept. 11. 1780.

Children

Hannah born Nov 27 1722 married Ed. John Worthington of Sp. Dec. 7. 1768.
Prudence " May 28 1724 married Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield
Solomon " May 29 1726
Esther " May 23 1728 Died unmarried May 27. 1816. aged 78
Israel " Apl. 28 1741
Mariah " Oct 13 1742 died Aug. 1. 1743

Solomon Stoddard, son of John. Died Dec 19. 1827. aged 94 years.
Martha Partridge Died Oct. 20. 1772 aged 33
Eunice Parsons Died Jan. 22. 1797 aged 46

Children

John born June 11. 1767 graduated at Y. C. 1787. married Mary P. Billings of Conway Oct. 22. 1798. Was some years in trade with Daniel Wright in Northampton & Westhampton. Came West to the Western Reserve, Ohio, & died at Cleaveland May 8. 1853 aged 86. He had 3 sons & 3 or 4 daughters.
Anna (Nancy) " March 24 1769 married John Williams of Conway April 28. 1799
Solomon " Oct 18 1771 ~~David~~ died 1778. April 6. aged 3 months.
David born Oct 1 1770
Israel " Oct 27 1784

John Strong, came to Dorchester 1630. Removed to Hingham. thence to Taunton; and to Windsor 1646. To Northampton in 1661.
Alice Ford dau. of Thomas Ford of Dorchester & Windsor.

Children born in N.H.
Thankful born July 20. 1663 married Baldwin of Milford.
Benjamin " Dec 11. 1668

Elder Strong died April 13 or 14. 1699; his son Jedijah says he was in his 92d year. Governor Strong calls his age 94. His wife Abigail died July 6. 1688.

Elder John Strong, was son of Richard Strong, who lived near Taunton in Somersetshire. He came to Dorchester in 1630. His first wife came in England & she had son John and an infant. She died on the passage, and his infant about two months later. He lived successively at Dorchester, Hingham, Taunton, Windsor & Northampton. He married Abigail Ford, daughter of Thomas Ford, & at Dorchester in 1630, & had by her 15 children, viz.

8 born before he removed to Windsor, 1647, and 10 after.

John, by first wife

born before he came to Windsor:
- Thomas
- Jedediah, baptized April 14. 1639.
- Return
- Ebenezer
- Abigail — m. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey Nov. 12. 1673.
  - " Deac. Medad Pomroy Sept 8. 1686.

8 born in Windsor.

Elizabeth born Aug. 24. 1647 m. Joseph Parsons March 17. 1669
Experience " Aug 4. 1650 m. Zerubbabel Filer, May 27 1669
Samuel } twins Aug 5. 1652 Joseph not living 1661. See N.H.F. 384.
Joseph
Ellery — Oct 26. 1654 m. [illegible] March 20. 1679
Sarah — about 1656 m. Joseph Barnard Capt. m. 2. Wills 1698
Hannah — May 30. 1659 — m. Wm Clark Jr [illegible]
Hester — June 7. 1661. m. Thomas Bissel Jr. Oct. 15. 1678

2 born in Northampton (see opposite)

Thomas Strong son of Elder John — Died Oct. 3. 1729
Mary H[illegible], dau. of Rev. Ephraim H. of Windsor. Dec. 5. 1660
? She died Feb 20. 1671
Rachel Holton. Oct 13. 1671
Sarah married Nathan Bradley of Guilford May 6 1690

Children

Thomas born Nov 16 1661
Mariah " Aug 21 1663 married Samuel Judd
Hannah " March 9 1665 and in or about Deerfield 1698.
Hewet " Nov 2. 1667. died Sept [illegible] 1689.
Isabel " Nov 16 1668
Joseph " Dec 2 1672
Benjamin " 1674
Adino " Jan 25 1676
Waitstill " 1677 or 8
Rachel " July 15 1679 mar Miles Dudley of Guilford 1706
Selah " Dec 22 1680
Benajah " Sept 24. 1682
Ephraim " Jan 1. 1685
Elnathan " Aug. 20 1686
Ruth " Feb 4 1688 mar Deac Wm. D[illegible] of N. Guilford. mother of Miles.
Submit " Feb 23. 1690 posthumous.

Ebenezer Strong son of Elder John Died Feb. 11. 1729. the same day that his wife died
Hannah Clapp, dau. of Nicholas Clapp of Dorchester

Children

Hannah born Oct 9 1669 mar. Ebenezer [illegible] March 4. 1691 died [illegible] 1691
Ebenezer " Aug 2 1671
Nathaniel " Sept 25. 1673
Sarah " Sept 29. 1675 died Dec 19. 1675
Preserved " Sept 1679 died
Sarah Sept 29 1681 mar Thomas Stebbins of Springfield 1701
Jonathan " May 1. 1683
Noah " Oct 18. 1685 died Aug 7. 1699
Tacy born [illegible]

Dedediah Strong son of John, [illegible] Coventry (on, in his old age) and was taken and died there May 22. 1733 in 96th yr
1 Freedom Wadsworth Nov. 18. 1682 and May 17. 1681
2 Abigail Stebbins widow of John, Dec 28. 1681, died July 15. 1683
3 Mary Lee, widow of John Lee of Farmington Jan. 5. 1692. killed by her horse falling. Sept. 9. 1700

Children

Elizabeth born June 9 1666 mar. Ebenezer Wright Sept 16. 1684.
Abigail " July 9. 1668 mar. Thomas King 1683 Nov. 17.
Dedediah " Aug 7. 1667
Ford " Sept 2 1668 died Nov. 1668
Abiah " Oct 11. 1669 died.
Hannah " Oct 3 1671 mar Benjamin Carpenter 1691
Thankful " Apl. 15 1672 mar Thomas Root 1691
John " Nov 15 1673. died Nov. 1673.
Lydia " Nov 24 1675 married David Lee 1695
Mary " [illegible] 1677 mar. Ebenezer Pixley qv. 1711
Josepheuice Aug 19 1678. died Sept 16 1678
Josiah " Mch 29 1680
John " May 10. 1681
Mary " 1683

Dorijah Strong son of Elder John. Died April 24. 1754 aged 89.
Thankful Stebbins 1700 July 18. Died May 24. 1744 aged 66.

Children

Dorijah born Sept 8. 1701. died
Thankful " Aug 26 1702 mar Jonathan Hunt 1744.
Dorijah " May 14. 1705
Eunice " Sept 10. 1707 mar. Brewer of Sp.
Abner " Jan 21 1710 died Aug 7. 1711
Ithamer " Aug 8. 1713 died April 16. 1714
Seth " Apl. 4. 1716
[illegible] [illegible]

Samuel Strong senr Esqre. Died Oct. 29. 1732 aged 80
Esther Clapp of Dorchester, June 19. 1684. Died Jan 20. 1[illegible]
Ruth Wright widow of Joseph Wi Oct 28. 1698

Children

Esther born Apr. 20 1652 mar Nathaniel White Jr of Hadley May 10 1709
Samuel " Nov 21 1673 killed by Indians Aug. 16. 1716
Hildamia " Feb 26 1681 mar John Lane about 1716
Abigail " Jan 1. 1683 died
Abigail " Nov 23 1685 mar Samuel Chauncey of Hadley 1720. Ebenezer Chapin of Springfield 1738
Christian " Mar. 1. 1688 died
Nehemiah " about 1694
Sarah " Oct 10. 1693
Mary " May 19. 1701 mar Nathaniel Edwards 1720
Joseph " May 9. 1703 died April 16. 1705
~~[illegible]~~ " ~~[illegible]~~
Noah " May 19. 1706
Samuel " Feb 11 1712

Thomas Strong He removed to Durham Con.
Mary [illegible] Nov. 17. 1683.

Children

Mary born Aug 7. 1684 died Aug 31. 1684
Thomas " Nov 4. 1685
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
Mary " Nov 29 1690 mar Thomas Alvord
Noah " Jan 27 1694 = died March 25. 1694
Noah " May 1694
John " Apr 25 1695
Rachel " Apr 18 1700
Sarah or Hannah " 1704 mar Benoni Hill 1723
Mary " Dec 16 1707

512
Con. 2/
170

Asahel Strong son of Thomas, Sr. Removed to Farmington Con. & died there Oct 8. 1739, in 71st year.
Margaret Hart of Farmington 1689

6 Children. 4 survived. all born in Northampton and all recorded also in Farmington, and some of the daily differ.
Margaret born April 2. 1690. mar Johan Root 1716
~~Elizabeth~~ ~~Feb 22. 1694~~
Mary " Feb 22. 1694 mar Daniel Lewis 1718
Elizabeth " Nov 22. 1696. died 1706.
David " Feb 18. 1700. died
Asahel " Oct 13. 1702. lived in Farmington an Esquire. died 1751
John " March 16 1705. lived in Farmington; a Colonel. died 171

Joseph Strong, son of Thomas, Sr. Removed to Country Con. about 1715
Sarah Allen d. of Nathaniel Dec 1694.?

Children
Sarah mar. Ebenezer Root of C.
Joseph born July 25-1701
Rachel " Aug 13. 1703 died
Simeon " Oct 17. 1705
Jemima " Oct 12. 1707
Hezekiah " Dec 1. 1709 mar Noah Root of Con. 1727
Rachel " June 30 1711 mar Aaron Strong, son of Samuel
Elizabeth " July 16 1713
Phinehas "

Timothy Strong son of Thomas, senior. Died Nov. 13, 1762. aged 85
Sarah Janes, Dec. 19. 1701 Died about 1705
Meriwell Barbee March 7. 1708
Children. 7 adults.
Timothy born 1715
John " Nov 2. 1709
Meriwell " Oct 30 1711 mar Samuel Clapp Jr 1732
Sarah " Nov 2. 1700 mar Jonathan Clapp 1735
Phebe " Dec 8 1714 mar John Wright
Hannah " June 30 1717
Ebenezer died
Stephen " Apr 1. 1721

Ebenezer Strong Died Nov. 12. 1729, aged 58
Mary Hatton. Oct. 25. 1695. Died Dec. 8. 1705
Elizabeth Parsons died April 17. 1763 aged 85

13 Children see Deeds 190
Hannah born Sept 26. 1695 mar Elickim King 1719 or 1720
Jacob " July 7. 1697 mar ~~Benjamin Sheldon~~ Ebenezer Bartlett 1730
Hannah " - - - - - mar Benjamin Sheldon 1723
Martha " Nov 16 1701 mar Jonathan Kingsley 1725
Esther " - - - - 1703. mar Gideon Lyman 1723.
Ebenezer " Oct 10 1705 died
Ebenezer " Dec 6. 1707 died June 9. 1725 aged 17
Elizabeth " Aug 13. 1709 mar. Supply Kingsley 1734
Abigail " March 24 1711 mar Seth Dwight of Hatfield
Hannah " Jan 23 1713 died Sept. 2. 1718.
Lydia " March 24 1715 died
Naomi " Sept 9 1717 mar Rev. Abraham Hill of Shutesbury
Aaron " Nov 8. 1719 died Aug. 22. 1732. aged 12

Nathaniel Strong, son of Ebenezer. Died Oct. 1750 aged 77
Rebecca born 1697. Died May 8. 1712
Mary born Oct 29. 1713. Died July 2. 1714
Penelope Lyman widow of

Children
Nathaniel born May 1698.
Rebecca " Dec 7 1701 mar Medad King 1722
Hannah " July 29 1704 mar. Benjamin Barlett.
Ruth " Feb 18 1708 died
Hezekiah " July 21 1709
Elizabeth " Jan 23 1711 died Aug. 10. 1714
Daniel " Dec 30 1713
Sarah " Nov 11. 1721
Ebenezer " July 21 1724 died April 30. 1727
~~Gideon~~ ~~1727~~ ~~died Dec 6. 1727~~
Margaret born 1711. ~~died~~ 2d wife of Jonathan Graves
Deeds 331.

510 Preserved Strong son of Jedediah [illegible] to Coventry Conn. & Died there
Tabitha Lee Sept. 26. 1765. aged 85.
died June 23 1750 aged 73

Children
Noah born Sept 20. 1700
Elizabeth " Sept 9 1700 mar Joseph Strong Jr. of Cov.
died May 1. 1792 in 88th yr.
Moses
Simeon " May 14 1708. Settled in Southampton.
Tabitha " Aug 13 1710
Mary " Jan 11 1712

Jonathan Strong son of Ebenezer. Died Dec 9. 1766 in 84th year
married Hepsibah Stebbins of Springfield, Nov. 21. 1705 Died Mar 3. 1761. aged 78
married Mary Clapp, widow of Samuel, Aug. 5. 1762. Died Sept. 1763 aged 76.

17 Children
Hepsibah born, Aug 19. 1706 mar Samuel Sheldon
Noah Jul 22 1708 " died same day.
Jonathan " Dec 1 1709
Caleb " Mch 27. 1710
Ichabod " Oct 17 1711
Elias " Jul 21. 1713 died unmarried May 30. 1765 aged 52
Experience " Apl 10. 1714 mar Nehemiah Lewis
Joseph " Oct 31. 1717
Elisha " Dec 22. 1718
David " Mch 12 1720 died June 3. 1720
Lois " Apl 11 1721 mar Seth Strong.
Lucy " Sept 5. 1722 mar Isaac Parsons
(See next page)

Jedediah Strong Jr. Removed to Lebanon Con. where he
married Hannah Ingersoll Dau of Jonathan died died Nov. 1732

Children
David born Oct 7 1689 died Oct. 30. 1689
Stephen " Nov 24. 1690 Died in Lebanon Feb 2. 1785 in 95th yr
Hannah " June 19 1693 died May 2. 1712 in C
Lebanon. Sarah " Oct 10. 1697
Elizabeth " Jan 15 1700
Jedediah " Jan 2. 1702. had 6 children
Freedom " May 16. 1704 mar John Bacon of L. 1726

Jonathan Strong's children - continued

Thomas.	y. Yale College 1740.
Sarah	~~1726~~ died 1726
Sarah.	about 1729. mar Caleb Wright of New Marlboro
Hannah	about 1729. mar John Lyon
Walter	died young.

Eliakim Strong, son of N. Jr. Removed to Durham Con. and died there in 1744 or 1745.
Mehitable King April 13 1712

Children

Nathan born Jan 8 1713 mar Bryan Rossiter of D. 1, 35
Mehitable " Sept 3 1715
Eliakim " March 7. 1720
Moses " Nov 17 1722
Lydia
Mary
Patience.

Ezra Strong son of Samuel died Nov. 1748, aged 57.
Sarah Daughter of Westfield 1720. died Dec 27. 1723
Miriam Dauphy 1736. married Israel Sheldon July 15. 1751
died at Westhampton Oct 11. 1791.

Children

Ezra born Jan 17. 1721
Benoni " Dec 23 1723 died at S.H. Oct 3. 1746
Miriam " Feb 14. 1737 mar. Shepard of Westfield.
Isabel " May 1 1747 mar Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton
He lost a child Aug. 29. 1746. Another Aug 30

Nathaniel Strong son of Nathaniel. Died July 13. 1781. aged 83.
Miriam Shelton Nov. 29. 1721. Died Oct. 12. 1796 aged 92½ years

Children

Eliab born Aug 16. 1722 died Aug. 27. 1722
Eliab " Sept 26 1723 mar Simeon Clark of Amherst 1749
Simeon " Jan 1 1726 died Dec 6. 1727
Katharine " July 18 1729 mar Ebenezer Alvord 1754 Dec 19
Penelope " Jan 15 1731 mar Aaron Cook 17.. Dec 19
Rachel " Feb 5 1732 mar Simeon Smith of Amherst. 1763
Simeon " Nov 30 1734
Joel " Sept 1 1736
Miriam " Nov 17. 1739
Hannah " Sept 1. 1742 mar Brooks of Lanesboro 1.
Rhoda " Nov 14. 1744 mar Ebenezer Newell 1770

Nathaniel Strong son of Samuel . Died at Amherst 17-2 Feb 28. ag 578
Married Hannah Sawyer, widow of Nathaniel 2d. Died at Amherst Aug 31. 1761. ag 64.
2d Wife Catharine Barret, of Sunderland 1764.

3 children

Nathaniel born Feb 20 1730 . ordained at Tinkey Hills Bellingham Jan. 21. 1761.
Mary " Feb 21 1732 mar.
Simeon " Oct 6 1736 or 1735
Joel born Feb 20 1734
Asher " Nov 4 1737

Joseph Strong son of Samuel . married
Elizabeth Hooker . She died Sept 18. 1730.

children

Joseph born Sept 18. 1729

Jonathan Strong Jr died April 19. 1797 ag 88
Elizabeth Hooper Aug. 27. 1730 Died June 15 1753 ag 41 [illegible]

children

Elizabeth born July 25 1731 died Aug. 13. 1731.
Elizabeth " Sept 28. 1732
Elizabeth " May 16 1735 married Elias Clark 1756
Jonathan " Oct 11. 1737

Noah Strong son of Nathaniel, Sr. Died June 4. 1783. ag 74.
Mary Stebbins 1735 Died Nov 16. 1771. ag 65

5 children. 3 adult.

Noah born July 2 1756
Amos born Sept 20 1758 died Jan. 24. 1759
Stephen born Feb 20 1740 ~~1~~
" " Dec 3 1741 died Jan. 1743.

Daniel

Daniel Strong, son of the first Nathaniel, married Martha Clark, daughter of Samuel Clark, Jr. He died August 1746 aged 26. He lost a child in 1745, and this only one left died in 1748. He aided his brother Joel to get a college education, and gave him a further sum by his will. Joel would hardly have gone through college, had it not been for Daniel's assistance. The widow Martha married Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley in 1750, & had by him five children. She died in 1783 in 54th year.

M. 3. p. 270.

Joel Strong, son of the first Nathaniel, graduated at Yale College 1747, & was Ordained at Portsmouth N. H. June 28. 1749. He died Sept 30. 1757, aged 27. He married Abigail Gilman, daughter of Col. Peter Gilman, of Exeter, N. H. Their son Nathaniel buried Sept 28. 1757, probably his only child.

Caleb Strong son of Jonathan Died Oct 13. 1776 aged 66.
Lydia Lyman 1736. died Jan 5. 1802 aged 82. (was married

Children
Caleb born Sept 15 1737 died Jan 11. 1738.
Lydia " Dec 22 1738 mar Benjamin Bellows of Walpole 1766
Esther " Feb 12 1741 mar [illegible] Hunt
Whitehill " Feb 16 1743 mar. Caleb Lyman
Caleb " Dec 29 1744.
Eleanor " Jan 8 1747 mar. Asahel Clark of Eleanor 1771
Martha " March 11 1749 mar. Ebenezer Morely of Windham 1773
Dorothy " Apl 19 1751. died July 5. 1752
Asahel " June 9. 1753 died Feb 4. 1759
Isaac bap Sept 5. 1756 died June 6. 1757.
Dorothy " Dec 10 1758 mar Samuel Hinckley 1786.
Achsah " Nov 21. 1762 died Sept 29. 1770.

Whitehill Strong son of Whitehill. Settled in Southampton Died Oct 9. 1792 in 90th year.
Esther Root 1736 Died Feb 22. 1750. aged 37
Mary Wright Feb. 23. 1752. Died 1770 aged 59.

Children
Sarah born Nov 17. 1737 mar Jehiel Clark
Esther " Oct 24 1739 mar Ebenezer Sheldon 1763
Hannah " Jan 8 1742 mar Jno Searl
Elihu " Aug 12 1744
Whitehill " Oct 24 1746
Selah " 1749

Jerijah Strong son of Jerijah. Died Oct 27. 1781. aged 76
Mary Clark 1737. Died July 16. 1748 aged 87

Children
Oliver born Dec 30 1737
Mary " Dec 22 1738 died
Mary bap Feb 22 1741 died unmarried Oct 24. 1816 aged 75.
Rachel born May 19 1746 mar Zechariah Field of N. Field 1773
Elijah " Nov 11. 1752

Ichabod Strong son of Jonathan. Settled in Southampton. Died Feb. 17. 1798 aged 86.
Mary Hart 1734. She died Aug. 20, 1749.
Eunice Sheldon June 24. 1751

7 Children 5 adults.
Ichabod 1735 died Sept. 1735
Mary born Oct 2 1736.
John " Feb 7 1739
Solomon " Nov 30 1741 died August 1. 1743.
Mary " Feb 2 1744 mar Elijah Wright. 17-3 Died Dec. 1836. aged 92 yrs 11 mo. Jan 2. 1757. 11 mo. 23
Solomon " Nov 28 1746
Joel Capt. Aug. 2. 1752. died Nov 15. 1806 aged 54. H.G.

Seth Strong son of Elijah
Lucy Strong D. of Jonathan.
Children
Esther born Dec 2. 1741
Seth. June 1743.

John Strong son of Warhstill sr. Died Oct. 19. 1779. aged 70.
Hannah Root pub. dau. of Hope Root.
Eunice Mary Nov. 11. 1762. died April 18. 1786, aged 55.

Children 3 by first, 4 by 2 wife.
John born Aug 11 1743
Hannah " Sept 8 1745 mar. Abijah Wr 1768.
Timothy " Dec 8. 1747.
Eunice " Dec 22 1763 mar Elijah Scott 1787
Silas " May 20 1765
Justin " Oct 12 ~~1766~~ 1767.
Jedediah Oct 4. 1772 mar Nathaniel Day. 1792

~~Eph Strong~~
~~Abiel Crowley of Westfield~~ ~~1720. Died Dec 27. 1723.~~
~~Miriam Dents 1730~~
~~Children~~
~~Miriam born Feb. 14. 1737~~
~~Isabel May 13 1739~~
~~Eleanor~~

Elisha Strong son of Jonathan. Removed to Farmington. The birth, marriage (from Farmington) and children are recorded at Farmington, but they were born & baptized in Northampton, except perhaps N. Ber.

Farmington Record Vol. 2 180

Children

Sarah born	Feb 2. 1750	Sarah born	Feb 2. 1750
Mary "	Aug 3. 1752	Mary "	Aug. 1751
Nehiah bap	Aug 5. 1753	Nehiah "	Dec 29. 1754
Abi "	Oct 3. 1756	Abi "	Sept 27. 1756
Elisha	Nov 21 1759 died March 9. 1760	Naomi "	Nov 26. 1760.
Naomi	Nov 7. 1760	Elijah "	Nov 6. 1762
Eric	1753. died Jan. 25. 1754.		

Benajah Strong son of Waitstill — Died Jan 12. 1783 aged 65

Mabel Bartlett — Died July 16. 1795. aged 74.

Children

Mabel born	Mch 27 1746	deaf & dumb. Died at Westhampton with her brother Benajah. Oct. 16. 1817 aged 71.	
Benajah "	Nov 7 1748	married Sarah Brown, & settled in Westhampton	
Waitstill "	May 8 1750	mar. Gilbs	
Lucy "		mar Eleazar Patterson of Hinsdale 1775.	
Benjamin "	Aug 3 1751	he died in Holland 6. 1833 aged 82	
Martha "	May 5 1753	mar Josiah [illegible]	
Nathan bap	July 13. 1755		
Seth "	Jan 2 1757	deaf & dumb died at Plattsburg N.Y.	
Abigail "	Jan 28 1759	mar Timothy Strong 1793.	
Noah "	Oct 1 1761	deaf & dumb, drowned.	
Naomi "	Oct 1761	died same month.	

Ithamar Strong son of Waitstill. Died July 28. 1805 aged 84

Experience Wing

Children

Ithamar born	May 5 1731	died Aug. 1806. aged 55. rev. Soldier
Medad "	Nov 1 1732	
Eleazer "	Dec 18. 1734	
Hilah	May 1. 1736	
Naomi	Nov 2 1736	
Dorcas	April 9. 1741.	mar Lyman Blackman 1761. died 1814.
Noah bap	Jul 1 1742	
Waitstill born	Mar 15 1744	

[illegible] Strong son of Jeriah died ~~May~~ 5. 1803. æt. 83.
[illegible] (died Feb 18. 1763.
[illegible] Nov. 29. 1764 died Oct 5. 1798, æt 80

Children

~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] born July 1746
[illegible] " June 4. ~~[illegible]~~ 1757. mar Job Clark E.H. 1777.
[illegible] about 1753. mar Nathaniel Edwards.
[illegible] bap. [illegible] mar [illegible] Crowell
[illegible] [illegible] mar Noah James 1776
Martha " Nov 2 1757 died Aug. 14. 1759.
Bela " Feb 3 1760
Abner " May 2 1761 died 1762

Simeon Strong, son of Nathaniel Jr. died Jan. 7. 1820 æt 83
Hannah Clark Dec. 10. 1761. d. of Amos of S.H. Died May 1762 æt 24.
Chloe Pomeroy of S.H. Aug. 17. 1769.

Children

Anne bap. Jan 3 1763. (born 1762.) mar Matthew Clark of W.H.
Simeon " July 29 1770 died
Levi " Nov 24 1771 died
Hannah " Sept 5 1773 died
Simeon " Feb 5 1775 died May 13. 1786. æt 11
Hannah " Mch 16 1777 mar Aaron Rice 1796 & died Aug 6. 1798.
Levi " Dec 20 1778
Joseph " Dec 17 1780
Nathaniel " Mch 2 1783
Chloe " Feb 27 1785
[illegible] " Jan 11 1789

[illegible] Strong son of second Nathaniel. lived in Westfield some time 1766. lived in the road to Southampton
died at his brother, Simon Strong's.
Eunice Munchet of Westfield died Jan. 20. 1799 æt 56
Betty of Loomis, widow of. March 27. 1800

Children
one died April 1765
Nathaniel bap Sept 7 1766 died 1776
a child Feb 17[illegible] died Feb 26. 1776
Eunice Mch 2 17[illegible] mar Luther Alford 1800

Ebenezer Strong, son of the second Jonathan, married Lucy Clark, Nov. 26. 1761. Had one child Lucy by her who married Nathaniel Phelps. His first wife died and he married a second wife, a widow Diana. [illegible] from West Springfield. He died March 16. 1812 aged 79.

[illegible] Strong son of Noah, settled in Westhampton. Died Aug 5 1814 æt 83.
[illegible] 1763. Died Nov. 2. 1796.

Children

[illegible] bap Feb 29 1764 died April 1. 1766
[illegible] Mar 16 1766 mar David Soul 1795
[illegible] born Nov 10. 1767 [illegible] Perrill. He died [illegible] 1856. [illegible] has a family.
Rebecca [illegible] 2 1771 mar [illegible] died [illegible] 1816
Eunice " June 1. 1777
John Strong Jr
[illegible] Rest March 7. 1768. J.J.

Children
Anna bap Dec 25 1768
John " Feb 2 1772
Ann " Mch 9. 1777 mar Elisha Babcock
Martha " Dec 24 1780
Elihu " June 6. 1784 mar Clarina Day 1806
Erastus "

Jonathan Strong son of Jonathan. Died Dec 18. 1803, in 67th year.
Rachel [illegible] Oct 28. 1772 Died Dec 21. 1817 in 80th year.

Children
Jonathan bap Oct 28 1773
Asahel " Aug 13 1775
Elisha " 1779
Samuel " Feb 16 1783

[illegible] Strong son of Bela. Lived in Westhampton. Died May 15. 1825. in 76th year.
Sarah Noble of Westfield. Nov 16. 1774. Died June 9. 1823. æt 73.

Children
Lois bap Nov 5 1775
Amasa " 1777

Elisohar Strong, son of Noah Died Aug. 14. 1777:
Naomi Clark. 31. 1772 died June 2. 1802 aged 61.
Children - all died
a child died Dec. 15. 1774

Elisha Strong m. 1st Jerusha died Oct 23. 1791 in 54th year.
[illegible] bap. Oct 6. 1774 mar John Ballard of Westhampton Dec 7. 1791

Children
Oliver bap Jan 7. 1776
Thaddeus Oct 1777 died Oct. 1777
Rachel Mch 10 1779 mar Gideon Edwards 1799
Hannah Nov 1781 mar John Birge of Brattleboro 1805
Elizabeth Nov 9. 1783

[illegible] Strong wife Caleb — Died Nov 7. 1819 in 75th year.
Sarah Hicks — died Feb 12 1817 aged 59.

Children
Theodore born Jan 13 1779 mar Patty Allen of Boston at B. July 10. 1806 H.C.
died at Galloway Ohio, Feb 12. 1855 aged 76
Sarah " Feb 19 1781 died Oct 26. 1783 — scalded.
Caleb June 14 1786 mar Timothy Dwight [illegible] Southwick 1809
died Feb. 25. 1855 in 72 year
David June 9 1788 d. [illegible] Sept. Oct. 1863, aged 8.
Sarah " July 22 1789 mar Alexander Phenix [illegible] 1st 2d 1
Patten d. June 10. 1856. aged 69.
Lawrence born July 2 1790 died May 6. 1813 aged 23d year.
Julia A. bap. May 12 1793 died Oct 1 1818 aged 25.
Phebe " May 10 1795 died Sept 10. 1799 aged 4 years 5 mo.
[illegible] Apl 21 1799 died Aug 17. 1800. aged 1 year 5 mo.

Elijah Strong and the second Jerusha
Elizabeth Merrill of Hatfield

Children
Patty bap Feb 27 1790 mar Nathaniel Clark
Sarah Nov 13 1792
Elijah Sept 11. 1794
Thaddeus May 11. 1795
Chester Feb 27 1791
Jerusha May 31 1798

Job Strong and wife Damaris came to Northampton, (the part now Easthampton) from Bolton, Conn. about 1785. He died in 1800. ~~Left no Job who died Stockbridge~~ She died

3 Children: Damaris born Jan. 10. 1764, married Elias Clark, Esq of Easthampton, Dec. 13. 1785. & died Feb 26. 1846 ae 82 — Job born in March 1768, married Eunice Lyman, dau. of Capt David Lyman Feb 13. 1794, and died at Stockbridge Vermont Nov 5. 1845 ae 77. She died Feb 5. 1855 ae 82 — Noah born (in Easthampton) about 1770 married Rebekah Hulbert, Dau of James H. 1795, and died Dec. 14. 1840, ae about 70. She died in 1843.

Elenger Strong son of Ithamar,
Mindwell Parsons May 21. 1781.

Children

Elenger born Oct 26 1781 Died July 12. 1823 aged 41, unmarried.
Thomas " Sept 14 1783
Joseph " Dec 10 1784
Mindwell " Sept 9. 1787 Died April 9. 1815. aged 27. Had epilepsy 14 years.
Experience " May 31. 1789 mar Samuel H. Clark 1814
Philena " Mch 18 1791
George " Oct 25 1792
Lucinda " May 14. 1795
Rowa bap Oct 8 1797

Daniel Strong, son of Noah Died Feb 2. 1805 aged about 56.
Tryphosa Dwight Nov. 5. 178. died April 16. 1818. aged 60th year.

6 Children. 5 living 1818.
Naomi bap Sept 29 1782 mar Joseph Tower May 29. 1805
Lucy " Dec 28 1783 mar Stephen Wolcott Dec. 29. 1804 in Ohio
Nancy " July 8 1787 mar William Stewart Dec 10. 1807
Polly " June 26 1791 mar Schuyler Sheldon, 5th. Jan. 2. 1812
Daniel " Oct 21 1792
Mary Stebbins " Mch 28 1812 Died Sept. 14. 1803.

Medad Strong son of Ithamar, died near Easthampton line.
Eunice Parsons Oct 18. 1781. Died Sept. 23. 1787 age 53
2d Rachel Clapp, widow of Elisha June 2. 1784.
Children
Eunice bap Sept 29 1782 died June 29. 1783
Eunice " Aug 14 1785 mar Justice White. South Hadley
Esther " Dec 21 1786 died Aug 25. 1796
Medad " May 11 1788 married Chloe Hinckley.
Rachel " May 22 1791 mar Joshua Pomeroy. Southampton
Elisha " Aug 14 1796
Ira " July 7 1799

Nathan [illegible] son — first Benjamin. Died at [illegible] Steuben Co
N.Y. Feb. 7. 1848, aged 9 [illegible]
[illegible] Lee from Vermont.
children
Ezekiel, born Jan. 3 1785. lived in Plattsburg.
Phoebe " Nov. 25. 1786 mar Col Wilcox. 1804
Nathan " lived in Plattsburg & elsewhere
Betty " June 18. 1789. — was in Northn. ptn.
Rachel ~~[illegible]~~ mar a Park
Jared lives in Michigan
Mehemiah. ~~[illegible]~~ Died in Plattsburg.
Truman. lives in "
Theodosia. died Aug. 10. 1796, aged 5
a child died Sept 27. 1796. aged 3 months. One March 24. 1800, aged 4 mo.
Bela Strong son of Bela. Died Dec. 14. 1814 in 55th year
Sally Parsons Dec. 30. 1784. Died April 20. 1814 in 47th year.

10 Children, 8 living 1814.
Milton
Julius
[illegible] Sept 25 1757. died Sept 28. 1787.
Ira " Jan 11. 1789
Jason " June 12 1791
a child " Oct 9th 1793 Died 5 days old.
Sarah " Jan 9 1795 mar George Parsons 1815
Eliza " Nov 19 1797 mar. Elijah Day 1816
Henry " June 9. 1800
Thos. Manice " Sept 29 1805

~~Hon~~ Titus Strong, son of Ithamar He was drowned in Boston Harbor in June 1789.
Mary Burrell, of Weymouth. She married John Stewart of Williamsburgh. 1805
children
Titus born Jan 26 1787 Principal of seminary at Greenfield.
Mary " 1788 mar. Joseph Lewis Jr. of Deerfield 1813. Oct 21.
Thetis born Nov 28 1789 Died Sept 19. 1799 Married Seth Strong. 1815 May 1.

Ithamar Strong son John Jr. died Dec 20. 1811
Olive Thayer Sept. 13. 1796

children
James born May 8 1797

Waitstill Strong son of Ithamar. Died Dec. 20. 1822. aged 58
Sally Phillips, Nov. 5. 1795. daughter of Jonathan Phillips.
She mar
3 children.
Jonathan P. born Oct 17. 1797
Sally 1799
Fanny 1802

Huit Strong. son of Ithamar. lived in Orf. in the line. Died Feb 13 1827.
Eunice Clark Dec 17. 1789 Died Nov. 28 1851.

dau Jerusha Nov. 6 1790 Died Nov. 30. 1794.
Eunice born Oct. 28 - 1792. married
Huet born June 27 1794. Insane.
Jerusha born May 6 1799 unmarried
Serena " born Aug 27. 1802 died Aug 6 1828
Esther " born May 26, 1804 mar Daniel Wilcutt.

Ithamar Strong Jr. Died July 30. 1806 aged 55.

Silas Strong son of John, born 1763, married Sabra Frazer of Deerfield and had children Asenath 1801 married Ass. Beals, William, Charles, Charles and Harriet who mar Cutrupe Knight.
Died Feb. 21 1848

David Strong son of Ethan — died 1837
Esther Thayer, Feb. 12. 1789

Children
Chester
Nathan bap. March 15 [illegible] m. Sarah Simon 1813
Caroline " Nov [illegible] died Feb 20. 1796
Daniel " Oct [illegible]
Samuel " Dec [illegible]
Caroline " Aug 9. [illegible] m. Lyman Kenney [illegible] 1823
Mary " Oct 2 [illegible]
Maria " March 25 [illegible]
Charles " Sept [illegible]

William Southwell — Died March 19. 1723. aged 64.
Sarah Stebbins, Feb. 24. 1687

Children
Mary born Feb 25 1688 = Mar Jonathan Sheldon 1708
Ebenezer " 1689 died
Sarah " Nov 17 1691 mar Daniel Stubbard 1715
Ebenezer " Jan 17 1694
Abigail " Sept [illegible] 1695 died
Hannah " Sept 14 1697 mar Obadiah Wright
Ebenezer " Sept 26 [illegible]
John " June 10 [illegible] died May 1703

Ebenezer Southwell son of William. He removed to Sheffield.
Elizabeth Judd

Children
Elizabeth born Jan 25. 1721

Enoch Southwell son of William
Sarah Foot
[illegible]

Eunice Oct 13. 1734
Noah Strong of S.H.
Achsah Walbert pub Nov 5. 1795

Susanah Benjamin Southwick
Elizabeth Colley of Goshen pub. Dec 27. 1794

Enoch Southwick son of William. Died June 30. 1778 aged 78
Sarah Hart. dau of Hope Hart. Died Nov. 26. 1748 aged 45

Children only 1 survived
Mary born Jan 1. 1733 died unmarried Sept 1769 aged 36
Eunice " Oct 11. 1735
Elijah " Nov 7 1736 died July 29. 1769 aged 33.
Elisha died [illegible] 27. 1764 aged 2[illegible]
Elah " Feb 6. 1739 died Sept 22 1774 aged 35
Seth " Aug 23 1741 died Feb 1742
Martha " Jan 24 1743 died by accident Oct 13. 1753

Benjamin Hopson born Manchester, Essex Co. [illegible]
Sarah

Children
Sally born Aug 1. 1771 mar Solomon Stoddard Jr 1799
Benjamin " May 25 1773
Rebecca " July 14 1775 mar William Edwards 1793
Lucy " July 14 1777 mar Rev. John Pierce of Brookline 1802
William " July 21 1779
Seth " July 26 1781
Charles " Aug 8. 1784
Arthur " May 22 1786
Lewis " May 23 1788
Elizabeth " Oct 31 1790
[illegible] Oct 30 1793 died same day

George Sam[illegible], son of William S. of Dorchester, came to Northampton 1650 with Enos Kingsley & Ralph Hutchinson. His homelot was on the [illegible] side in South Street, & included the Whitmarsh lot now in estate.

He married Mary Baker, daughter of Edward. Nov. 9. 1662. He returned to Suffolk Co. in Sept. 1663, & settled in Milton, ~~[illegible]~~ he Died Dec 11. 1715 aged 81. ~~[illegible]~~ His widow Mary was born April 1. 1642 and died Dec 1. 1716 aged 77. Her children were Mary born in 1664, George, Samuel, William, Ebenezer, Edward, Joseph & and Benjamin.

~~[illegible] William, came to Northampton.~~

John Hayes Slain by Indians May 13. 1704. aged 63.

Thankful Woodward. Dec 18. 1662. She lived some years with her son at Norwalk & may have died there. Shewn as living in 1724.

Children

Thankful born Oct 29. 1663 mar Benjamin Wright 1681

Johanneth " Oct 27 1665 mar 1st Thomas Alvord 1681
" 2d Samuel Kingsley
" 3d Deliverance Bridgman 1702

John " Oct 10 1667

Theodore " Sept 24 1669 mar Samuel Parsons.

Elizabeth " Jan 12. 1672 died June 30. 1781

Mary " Oct 13. 1673 mar Joseph Atwater.

Jonathan " Sept 19. 1675

Mindwell bap. Aug. 19. 1677 mar Jonathan Burt 1696

Lydia born Nov 1 1679 mar Samuel Pomeroy 1701
" 2d Rev. S.P. Stoughton Hyes.
" Rev. Gurdon Ramsay July 20 1707

Thomas " Nov 11 1681

Elizabeth " Sept 17 1683 mar Joseph Ellygat 1707

Experience " Oct 1684 died

Samuel " Aug. 30. 1688.

John Hayes to Removed to Norwalk (or, about 1698. Thus ended Nov 18. 1698.
Wait Clapp. Dau of Prescved). She died in Norwalk. Jan. 29. 1722.

Children

~~[illegible]~~

Wait daughter March 27 1690

John " Feb 20 1691-2 died 1692

John " June 10 1695

Abner " Sept 19 1697

In Norwalk.

Noah born Oct 5 1699

Josiah " Oct 17 1701

Reuben " Nov 1 1703

Sarah " Nov 22 1706

Mary " Oct 2 1709.

Something of the early history of the Paintors in this country.

— The Paintors migrated from South Wales in consequence of religious persecution, where they were deprived of a large estate by confiscation — Charles Paintor was a commercial man, he was interested in foreign voyages, & was lost at sea with Mr Jagger in 1654. His home was Fairfield, Conn. — His sons were Micael of Branford, Chas of Stratford, who was a commercial man also, & went to Virginia about 1656; & Joseph, of Watertown, Ms. Marie Paintor married Thos, son of Rev. Abraⁿ Pierson of Branford in 1662 — Micael Paintor was Master of the Yacht, trading out of Branford to Virginia, a Commissioner, Judge, in 1669, a member of Gen. Assembly &c, he died in 1672-3 — his wife was Elisabeth (family unknown) & their sons were Micaell & John — Capt. John was a prominent man in church &

town — he married Dorcas Swaine of Branford, Grand-daughter of Mr William Swain — he died without issue in 1699, & left the most of his estate to his brother Micaiah's youngest son Joseph — Micaiah, born in 1652 was a Justice of the Peace, Town Clerk of Colchester until he deceased, in 1730, a member of Gen Assembly & 6 sessions, sometimes select man &c. — His eldest son, Micah (born in 1680) was a Deac. in Rev. Mr Little's church — he married Eunice Foot of Weathersfield in 1712, & he deceased in March 1771 — his brother, Joseph married Elisabeth Foot in 1710 — Esq Jaintry's daughter Mary married Edward ~~Moore~~ Moore of Windsor, & his daughter Sarah, Noah Clarke of Colchester

Elijah Taylor came from Lisbon, Conn. Removed to State of Vermont, Lyndon, Caledonia Co. Married with Rachel Elizabeth Porter, Lyndon, Vt.
Rachel Hatchet Oct 11. 1787

Children
Polly Sept 20 1789 mar.
Theodosia " March 7 1790 mar. C. B. Parmeter of Pittsfield, Jan. 1813.
Sally " Nov 6. 1791 died Oct 4. 1811 aged 20.
Rachel Oct 20 1793
Ruth " Aug 25 1796 died aged about 14 ~~June~~ 18, 1810.
Sibil " June 1799.
Pamela " Aug 16. 1802.
Elijah Porter " June 4. 1805.

Ancestor Thomas son of Jeffrey T. of Dorchester born 1642.
Mehetabel (Holt, 1673. H. of G. Register)

Children
Margaret born Sept 5 1680

David Turner learned shoemaker trade of Mr. Thomas Stevens from. Died Feb 6. 1803. aged 38.
Hannah Dec 10 1788. Died Dec 15. 1790 aged 2 yr.
Elisha born April 25. 1793. Died April 2. 1850 aged 85.

Children
A child born & died --- 1790
Hannah born Mar 20 1792 mar. Stephen Clark.
Maria Oct 9 1794. married Lucius Sen. Hadley
Elisha Sept 1797
Louisa " Feb 5. 1803 died

Timothy Thayer from some town near Boston was one early settler in Northampton; thence removed to the knob, so called in Northampton, afterwards removed to New Salem & thence to Greenfield. He had two sons, Timothy, who died some years in New Salem, and Ahaz who lived in Greenfield. He had five daughters viz. Phebe who married Russel Clark, Esther mar. David Strong; Keziah mar. Thomas Starr, Asenath, married Calvin Johnson, 1795 Grace mar. Chester Clark 1802.

Praisever Turner, son of Jeffrey T. of Dorchester, was born 1640.
J.H. 1.190. Jeffrey T. his father died in 1658 leaving two children Praisever and Increase, both of whom came to Northampton, about 1662. Praisever married Jan. 26 1665, Elizabeth Copley, a daughter of the wife of Nathaniel Phelps, by her first husband. Praisever was slain by the Indians Sept. 18. 1675. He had no children. His widow & brother Increase had his estate. She married Samuel Langton, Dec 1. 1676, and after her death she married David Alexander.

Increase Turner, brother of Praisever, born 1642 owned land in Northampton, resided here some years, unmarried. He left this place, & is said to have settled in Boston, and to have married Elizabeth Holt in 1673. He came here again and had a daughter Hannah born Sept 23. 1682. Did not remain here.

S. William West born Feb. 1679. Died Feb 6. 1732

Sarah West 1681. Died Jan. 22. 1691

m. 2 Webb. 1697. July 29. 1691 or 1692. Died Oct. 7 1748.

Children

William born Aug 1689

Sarah " Apl 15. 1689 m. Eldad Pomeroy 1705

John " Aug 1689

Joseph " Jan. 1693 died June 1696.

Jonathan " Feb 1 1695 m. Richard Bark Dec 28. 1726

Mary " m. Pelatiah Smith of Hadley 1721

Margaret " Mch 18 1703

Jonathan " Jan 27 1706 m. Jonathan Bark May 10. 1731

Thankful " Jan 19 1708

Samuel " Jan 12. 1709 m. Samuel Danks Feb 18. 1731

Jemima " Feb 20 1712

Noah " Mch 2 1715 died unmarried ~~after~~ 1745
died May 15. 1800 in 85th year. W

William West Sr died 11. 1764. in 82d year.

Elizabeth Webb Dec 16. 1703. died Oct 25. 1755

Children

William born 17[illegible] died

Sarah born Jan 1701 died June 19. 1706

Sarah " June 18. 1703 m. Samuel Langton Sr. 1734.
2d m. Eleazer Phelps. 1740

Ebenezer " Mch 10 1706

Elizabeth " June 25 1712 m. Martin Nash of S. Hadley.

Hannah " Jan 20. 1715 m. Asa Wright 1739

Hannah " Feb 21 1717 m. Aaron Nash 1736. [illegible]

Eunice " May 21 1722 m. Jonathan Preston of S. Hadley

Rachel " Mch 11 1724 m. Ashael Judd of S. Hadley

Josiah " Mch 25 1726 died May 7 1727

Daniel " Jan 22 1731

John Wait son of first William. the first settler of Southampton
Esther Edwards Nov. 27. 1716

3 Children
Esther born Oct 23 1717 mar. Nathaniel Eggleston of Westfield 1741.
Joanna ...
Simeon ... died March 1738. 1st person buried in Southampton burying yard.
John Wait son of John. lived in 2d Precinct of Southampton
Eunice Phelps (Died for. Jan. 26. 1775 or above)

4 H 1
101

Children
Simeon born July 14. 1744. Eunice mar. [illegible] 1768
Eunice " 1746. & Eunice 1748. regis. 1, Sl., John 1752. Anna 1755 mar. [illegible] May 18. 65
[illegible] a child buried Sept 6. 1758 [illegible] 1758. Olive 1762.
Ebenezer Wait son of William Jr Died Oct. 1753. ~~age~~ 44th year.
Abigail Jones she mar. Samuel Judd of Lower Farms.

Children
Abijah born Apr. 24 1746 1758 had fits. Died Feb 10 1798. aged 40
Bertha
Martha
Sarah Sept. 1747. mar. Timothy Stockwell of Springfield 1765.
1750 - mar Warham Warner.
Experience Wait

Children
Elijah Alvord born Sept 19. 1756
Mary Cook who mar Benoni Preston 1757, was dau of a Wait girl

Noah Wait son of first William
Esther She died with her child Aug. 7. 1755

Children
Joseph born Nov 17. 1749
Samuel " Aug 4 1751
Esther bap Jan 13 1754 [illegible]
Esther " Aug 24 1755 died with its mother Aug. 7. 1755

Jonathan Wait son of first William
Elizabeth Cook Nov. 23. 1752
Children
Lucy bap May 25 1755

Thomas Wait, son of William Jr. slain in battle at Lake George Sept. 8. 1755
Rachel Smith of S. Hadley 1748: died Dec 3. 180– aet 73

Children.

Josiah – born ~~1752~~ 1749.
Rachel – 1752 – married John Kelton
Miriam – married Granger of Suffield

Elijah Wait, son of Ebenezer.
Born [illegible] Sept. 8. 1768. Died Jan. 2. 1806, aged 60.

Children 8 living 1806

Ebenezer born 1769
Seth " Oct 6 1771
Edward " May 13 1774
Lucy " Feb 1777 m. Nathan White Jan. 1799
Levi " Oct 1. 17[illegible] 1780
Timothy " Mch 23 1783
Justin " Mch 24 1786
Hannah " July 8 17[illegible]
Isabel "

Mark Warner, son of Mark, Died Aug. 3 1766. in 89th year
Lydia Phelps, Apr. 16. 1701. Died Nov 19. 1765 aged 83 year.

Children
Lydia born Feb 9 1702 mar. Abner Lyman about 1726
Abigail " Feb. 6. 1704 mar. [illegible] Noble of Sheffield
Elizabeth " Apl. 9. 1706 mar. Joseph Bridgman of Belchertown 1737
Mehitable " Aug 9. 1708 mar. Noah Bridgman 1731
Warning " Dec 14. 1710 died Feb 8. 1729 aged 18
Mark " Dec 21. 1712
Mary " May 24. 1715 mar. Israel Pease 1735
Daniel " 1717.
Naomi " Sept 26 1719 mar. Israel Sheldon S.H. 1741
Elisha " Oct 5 1[illegible] mar. a widow S[illegible] no children & lived in Chesterfield
Lucy " Sept 25. 1724 married Ebenezer Edwards

Mark Warner, son of second Mark Died May 1755 aged 4[illegible]
Experience Wright, Aug. 25, 1737 died May 21. 1768. aged 53.

Children
Clarina born June 30 1738 died July 1738
Clarina " June 30 1739 died May 23. 1759

Mark Warner, son of John Warner of Ipswich, Brookfield and Hadley. He came from Brookfield to Hadley and married Dec 8. 1671. Abigail Montague Daughter of Richard Montague. Only two children — Abigail born August 18. 1673 Mark Feb. 19 1677 8. Abigail married Charles Ferry, Jr. of Springfield, May 4. 1693.

Mark Warner removed from Hadley to Northampton as early as 1687 & perhaps before. He had purchased on the lot on the corner of Bridge & Hawley Streets. His wife died Feb 6. 1705. In 1713 he married widow Mary Root of Westfield, ~~[illegible]~~, a woman with a good estate and no children, & he resided with her mother at Westfield till his death in 1732. Afterwards he resided in Northampton till his death, which occurred May 3. 1738 at the age of 92. ~~[illegible]~~

Mark Warner 3d continued.

Dorothy	bom	Oct. 1741	
Jonathan	"	July 1743	
Mehetabel	"	~~1745~~	died 1745
Experience	T.	May 1745	mar Cornelius Loomis of S.H. 3 ch
Lydia	T.	May 1745	2 Nath'l Scent of S.H. 3 ch
			mar Caleb Hammon of Belchertown.
Elijah		March 1747	
Joel		Dec 1748	died in Chesterfield
Paul	T.	bap 1752	
Silas	T.	" 1752	died in Revolutionary army
a child			died March 4 1754

Daniel Warner son of second Mark. Died Dec. 11. 1804 aged 87.
Hemina Wright Died Jan. 11. 1813. aged 90.

7 Children
Esther born March 1749. mar Gideon Clark Jr. 1770.
Abigail " Dec 25 1749 mar Nathaniel Clark 1773.
Joseph " Dec 1751
Daniel " Apl. 1757
Hemina bap Oct 9 1757 mar. Isaac Goodale
Naomi " Aug 2 1761 mar Thaddeus King 1782
Susanna " July 1764 mar Medad King 1786.

Downing Warner son of the third Mark. Lived in Williamsburg.
1 Clark
2 Rachel Hingsley mar 1760

Children
Mark bap May 2 1762
Rachel " Jan 15 1764
a child " May 11 1766
Seth " June 12 1768

Jonathan Warner son of the third Mark. Lived in Williamsburg
Eglal Sheldon July 26. 1764.

Children
a child . . . . died 1766 Aug. 16.
Sarah bap May 3. 1767
Nathan " Aug 6. 1769

Joseph Warner son of D[illegible]
Anna Edwards March 25. 1779.

Children

Olive	Sept 16 1780	died April 3. 1853.	
Solomon	Feb 17 1782		
Phebe	[illegible]	mar Elisha Allen Jr. 1810	
Anna	Oct 2 1784	mar Joshua Wright of Alexr. 12. 1810	
		He was in Keene	
Sarah	Oct 25 1787	died unmarried	
Joseph	Aug 9. 1789		
Seth	June 5 1791	died Dec 28. 1819. ag 28..	
Moses	Aug 15. 1793	was in business in Pittsfield some years	
		dead at Savannah [illegible] 7. 1819. Wealth 5000	
Miriam	Aug 15. 1795	died Sept. 30 1794	
Aaron	Dec 21. 1794		
John	Dec 29 1798	died July 24. 1820 ag 21	

Daniel Warner Jr. [illegible] 1812 [illegible] 81 year
Phebe Alvord. Oct. 11. 1781.

12 Children [illegible]

Phebe	Jan 5 1782	mar Silas Phelps 1809	
Hazed	June 27 1784	married Sarah Wright. died July 24. 1844.	
		no children	
Elihu	Oct 9 1785	removed to Ohio	
Susanna	June 10 1787	mar John Metcalf 1810.	
Lucy	Sept 16 1789	mar [illegible] Smith	
Elisha	[illegible]	went west	
Mary	Feb 9 1793	unmarried. Deranged	
David		died unmarried	
Jonathan	Jan 10 1796	died unmarried	
Daniel	Nov 19 1797	Removed west	
Theodore	June 29 1800	removed west	
Abigail	Oct 21 1803	dead unmarried	

John Well senior died May 19. 1670. probably brother of Rev. Wells of Stamford.

2 Elizabeth Swift Oct. 16. 1667

10 Anne ... died Aug. 26. 1667

John born in Hartford Feb 5 1648 mar. John Earle Nov 24. 1663

Mary

Sarah Zechariah Field Dec 17. 1668

Esther 1654.

Lydia died Aug. 26. 1667.

Nehemiah born July 12. 1666

Peter " Jan 2. 1671 washing 1693.

John Well Jr. seems to have died April 3. 1720 aged about 80

2 Susanna Cole ~~July 16 1668~~ Dec 12. 1665 She was widow of Matthew Cole and only child of Henry Cornliffe. She died Oct 30. 1735 aged 90 or more.

Children

John born Jan 8 1667

Hannah " Nov 27. 1668 Lived sometime in Wethersfield

Anna " Feb 24 1671 mar William Wait 1692

Ebenezer " Jan 16 1673

Sarah " Dec 28 1674

Mindwell " May 31 1678

Mary " Aug 20 1681 mar. Ezekiel Perigo, 1707.

Thankful " Apl. 21 1684

Richard Well son of John, senior. Died Aug. 23. 1700.

Patience she was slain at Pasaquamuck. May 13. 1704. or her daughter Patience.

Children

Ebenezer born July 27 1684

Anna " June 2 1686 died Dec 1. 1691

Patience " Sept 7 1687 married John Holmes Feb 12. 1702 ~~Daniel Bissell married May 18. 1704.~~

Jonathan " lived at Stamford 1714 & 1732

Esther " Feb 28 1692 died March 16 1692

Richard " died Oct 4. 1696.

Sarah " March 11 1698 She lived in Stamford Con 1716

Jeremiah Webb son of , sr. died March 5. 1734
Priscilla Meglathlin, about 1693.
Sarah [illegible]?

Children

Johannah born Mch 16. 1694 died March 30. 1694
Priscilla " Aug 1695 mar. Nathaniel Searl. 1713
Hester " Dec 23 1697 mar Reed
Josiah " Mch 23 1700 died unmarried about 1723
Daniel " about 1702
Sarah " Apl 1704 mar Nathan Lyman
Joseph " Mch 1707 died May 1707.
Elizabeth " May 6 1708 living 1732
Experience " Nov 12 1710 mar Drake
Moses " Mch 30 1712 Died unmarried Nov. 17. 1745

Daniel Webb son of Jeremiah. He lived on Fort Plain, now in Easthampton. Removed, " know not whither.
Bethiah Gaunslin, probably from Glastonbury.

Children

Bethiah born May 23 1729
Mary " July 2 1730
Experience " Oct 6 1731
Rainforth [illegible] Dec 29 1733
Josiah " Aug 6 1736
Hezekiah Apl 16 1738
Joanna " May 18. 1740 mar Joseph Litt Feb 24 1763

Thomas Webster son of John Webster of Hartford & Hadley, Died in Northfield in 1686.
Abigail Alexander, June 16. 1663 She died before March 1690.

7 Children

Abigail born Jan 9 1668 & died soon
Abigail " Jan 10 1669 N
George " Nov 7 1670
John " Feb 26 1673 N
Elizabeth " Nov 26 1676 — Hadley
Thankful " Jan 12 1679 " mar John Bascom 1700
Mary " May 25 1681 "

William Welsh, came to Northampton and died May 18, 1811, aged 81. He was born Feb. 2, 1730. Left a wife 2 sons and 1 daughter. Married Thankfull Kentfield 1758. She died Sept 26, 1814 in 77th year.

John Hitchcock son of Richard. lived in Alexander Allonds old house in Mt. [illegible] & removed to [illegible] and died soon after in 1686.
Mary Alvord March 24. 1670

Children

John born Feb. 14 1671 lived some years in Springfield & had 6 children born there. settled in New Milford Ct. in about 1710.
Mary " Sept 11. 1672 married Jonathan Bagg of Sp. 1697
Hannah " May 14. 1674
Elizabeth " Feb 12. 1676 married William Warriner Feb 1698
Sarah " Apl 15 1678 mar Samuel Hitchcock of Sp. 1697
Thomas " Aug 1680 settled in New Milford, m.
Experience " Dec 4. 1682. mar. Deliverance Church of Westfield. 1708

Seth White son of Thomas W. of South Hadley. Died Nov 12. 1807 in 53d yr
Hardwick Bap Oct 6. 1785. [It said to have had a first wife, Charity Chapin, of Sp. and by her 3 children

Charity by first wife. mar a Goddard.
5 children

Lewis } died Jan. 19. 1804 ag 17.
Chestie }
Polly } bap Oct 8. 1790
Job " Feb 20 1791
Charlotte " Sept 29. 1793

Shubael Wilder
Sarah Wright Apr 8. 1784

Children

Sarah bap Mch 1. 1785 died March 4. 1785
Ruth " July 16 1786 mar Loammi Hamilton 1805
Sarah " Sept 21. 1788 mar John Little 1[illegible]
2d Erastus Slate 1825
Calvin " Nov 14 1790
Luther " May 12 1793 died March 1. 1794.
Asenath " Apl 5 1795 mar Lewis Phelps 1814
Sophia " Aug 20 1797
Wealthy " Mch 30 1800 mar Luther Clark 2d. 1820

Nathaniel White died in 8th Oct 15. 1828, ag 79. W.
wife died " Feb 21. 1826 ag 78 W.

Richard Weller was an early settler in Windsor, where he married Ann Wilson Sept 17. 1640. His children born in Windsor were, Rebecca born May 10. 1641, Sarah April 10. 1643, Robert April 10. 1645, Nathaniel July 15. 1648, Eleanor Nov. 10. 1650, Thomas April 10 1653. He removed to Farmington where his wife Ann died July 10. 1656. She seems to have been a sister of Robert Wilson of Windsor and Farmington. He came to Northampton, and married Elizabeth, widow of Henry Curtiss, June 22. 1661 and lived some years in her house. He settled, or intended to settle, at Hadley about 1660. and had a 50 pound allotment of land granted. But he came to Northampton and married Elizabeth widow of Henry Curtiss, June 22. 1661, and lived some years in her house. After this he had lands at Deerfield, & may have lived there. He died in 1690, ~~partly at~~ Westfield, and had personal estate at Northampton, Westfield & Farmington and land at Deerfield.

His son John ~~died in Deerfield and left a family;~~ lived in Northampton; ~~Deerfield~~ sons Eleazar & Nathaniel lived in Westfield & left children, & son Thomas died in Northampton Sept. 18. 1675. Daughter Sarah married John Hannum, Nov. 20. 1667.

David Witton was an early settler in Windsor, Conn. where he was extensively in trade, and much employed in public business. He was a deputy to the General Court many years. He removed to Northampton in 1660, where he continued to trade with whites & Indians & to hold public offices. He was deputy in 1665. He was Lieut. of the militia company, & was usually called Lieutenant Witton. His wife was Katharine, daughter of Ann Hoskins, wife of John Hoskins, sr. by a former husband. He had only one child, Mary, who married Samuel Marshall of Windsor, May 6. 1652. Lt Witton died at Windsor Feb. 5. 1678. He had been at Windsor some weeks. He made his will Dec. 25. 1677, & gave his property to wife Katharine, daughter Mary Marshall, (her husband Capt Samuel Marshall, was slain in the Narragansett fight Dec. 19. 1675.); Grandson Samuel Marshall land & buildings in Northampton; and Mr Joseph Hawley of Northampton, who married grandaughter Lydia Marshall, to have some land. Some restrictions of the grandchildren should prove heretical. Widow Katharine married William Branch

Zebadiah Williams son of Arthur ff. He removed to Deerfield, and was slain at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18. 1675.
Mary Miller Dec. 18. 1672. She married Godfrey Nims Nov. 28. 1677.

Children

Mary born in N.H. Dec. 24. 1674
Zebadiah " in D. 1675. He married Sarah Amms of Deerfield 1700, and was the father of Ebenezer Williams of Amherst. He married widow Sarah Thomas Allen of Northampton
Ebenezer Williams [He died in captivity in Canada April 12. 1706. married Rev. Eliphalet Williams of E. Hartford, April Nov. 9. 1634 aged 82.
Mary Hoyt April 22. 1779. Died Feb. 7. 1842 aged 85 yrs 5 mo

Children

Eliphalet born Mch 26. 1780
Solomon " Mch 20 1782
Julia " Mch 15 1784. Died March 10. 1849 aged 65
Mary " Dec 26 1785
James " Mch 6. 1788
John " Jan 25 1790
Miranda " Feb 28 1792 died Dec. 25. 1815 in 24th year
Samuel bap. Apl 20 1794
Frances " Oct 9 1796
Sarah " Nov 18. 1798

John Woodward son of Henry. Removed to Westfield, and thence to Lebanon, Con.
Anna Lewes dau. of Thos. of Windsor. May 18. 1671.

Children

Elizabeth born Mch 15. 1672 married Stephen Lee of Westfield. 1691
John bap. April 2. 1674
Samuel born Mch. 20. 1676 died Oct 30 1676
Henry " Mch 18 1680
Thomas " Apl 22 1682
~~Thomas " Aug 19 1685~~
Israel " Feb 6 1685

Arthur Williams, was an inhabitant of Windsor, about 1641 and married Katharine, widow of Joshua Cartler, Nov. 30. 1647. He had one child, Zebadiah, born in Windsor. He removed to Northampton, where he died in 1673. His widow married William Branch, who died 1677. He was a respectable man and often called Mr. Williams

Thomas Woodford came over in 1632, and lived at Roxbury, where he belonged to the church of Rev John Eliot; He married Mary Blott of the same church, daughter of Robert Blott of Boston, and removed to Hartford with the early settlers of that place. About 1655 he removed to Northampton, where he died March 6. 1667. His wife seems to have died before he came to Northampton. He left three daughters to whom he gave his property by will, viz

to Mary who married Isaac Sheldon ~~widow~~ bef 1653.
to Hannah who married Samuel Allen Nov 29. 1654
to Sarah who married Nehemiah Allen Sept 4. 1664.
His wife died before he came to Northampton.

Henry Woodward was a member of Dorchester church in 1630, and participated in 1638. He removed to Northampton in 1659. He was killed accidentally in the grist mill April 7. 1685.

Elizabeth, his wife died Aug 13. 1690.

Their children —:

Experience, married Medad Pomeroy Nov 21. 1661

Freedom, bap at Dorchester 1642, married Eldrich Stow Nov 18. 1662.

Thankful — married John Taylor Dec 18. 1662.

John, only son was the youngest child

Seth, settled in Southampton 1770. Died in Southampton. Was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and died in the army.

Capt. Ezekiel Wood — lived in Northampton. Widow married David Clark

Had sons Ezekiel, Seth, David, Stephen, and daughters.

Son Ezekiel was accidentally killed by Samuel Coleman while hunting.

His children were Daniel, who died at Palmyra Dec 27 1846 very old.
Ezekiel, Daniel, who married Princess Danks, and died in Southampton Dec. 19. 1846, aged 84 years. children: all the removed, Stephen married 1779 lived in Easthampton. The daughters were: Polly who married Benajah Pomeroy, Tamesin who married Nathaniel Clark and Betsy who died at age 1 y.

Ezekiel was accidentally killed by Samuel Coleman while they were hunting, on or near the farm of the late Benajah Brewer in Easthampton Dec 1. 1778. He had no children. His widow married William Baldwin.
He m. 2d Sarah Seamel Feb 5. 1778

[illegible] Jr. He was slain at Northfield Sept 2. 1675.
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Nov. 24. 1653 at Springfield.
She married Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield Sept 16. 1684
The mother, one son & one daughter were married
the same day

[illegible]

Samuel born Oct. 3. 16[illegible] at Springfield
Joseph " June [illegible] 16[illegible] at Northampton & died after this
Benjamin " July 1. 1640
[illegible] " March [illegible] 1660 or 1663. mar. Elizabeth Strong Sept 16. 1684.
[illegible] " July [illegible] 1666 mar Thomas Stebbins Sept. 16. 1684.
[illegible] " Oct [illegible] 1668
[illegible] " Feb. [illegible] 16[illegible] mar Samuel Billing of Hatfield Nov 18, 1686.
[illegible] bap. Sept 12. 16[illegible] Lived in Hatfield. Mar. Rebecca Barrett.
Died in 17[illegible]2, leaving two daughters.

James Wright, son of Samuel senior. Died 1723.
[illegible] Jan. 18. 1665 died [illegible] 1707

[illegible]

[illegible] born [illegible] 26. 1665 died
[illegible] July [illegible] 1667 died Jan. 1745, unmarried aged 76.
[illegible] Nov 9. 1670 died [illegible] 16. 1689.
~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]dia [illegible] 16[illegible]3 Dec. [illegible] 5 days
~~[illegible] 1[illegible] and 5 days old~~

[illegible] May 16 1675
[illegible] Jan 6 1679 11
[illegible]than Dec 19. 1681
[illegible] [illegible] 16[illegible] married Nathaniel Curtis 1706
Hannah [illegible] 1658. died Sept 1691.

Samuel Wright senior established himself in Springfield about 1641. Removed to Northampton about 1656. He died "in his chair" the record says, Oct 17. 1665. His widow Margaret died July 24. 1681. Their children were 3 sons and 4 daughters, who were living in 1680, and one died young. Only two were born in Springfield. The sons were Samuel, James and Judah, the latter born in Sp. Dec 3. 1642. The daughters were Mary who married ..... ; Margaret married Thomas Bancroft 1653; Esther married Samuel Marshfield 1652; Lydia married Lawrence Bliss 1654, John Norton 1678, John Lamb 1688, and George Colton 1692. Hesped was born in 1644 and died young. Perhaps Hannah Wright, who married Thomas Stebbins in 1645, and died 1660, was a daughter of Samuel Wright but she is not named in his will, nor in that of his widow.

Perhaps Mary mar. Jonathan Taylor of Sp — when ?

Judah Burt, son of Samuel. Died Nov. 26. 1725. aged 83.
Mercy Burt. Jan. 7. 1667.
Sarah Burt, widow of Richard, July 11. 1706.

Children

Samuel born Nov 6 1667 died Feb. 18. 1669
Mercy " Mch 14. 1669 married Samuel Allen 1692.
Hester " Aug 18. 1671 died Aug 25. 1673.
Judah " Nov 14. 1673 died Nov. 14. 1673.
Judah " May 1677
Esther " Sept. 1679
Thomas " Apl 8 1682
Patience " Apl 1 1684 married John Stebbins of Springfield 1710
Nathaniel " May 5 1688 died at Deerfield Nov. 1711.

Samuel Burt, son of second Samuel, Died Nov. 29 1734. aged 80
Lyman born 1678. Died April 4. 1733 or 4. aged 76.

Children

Sarah born Dec 20 1678 married Hope Root 1699
Dorcas " May 17 1682. died June 7. 1686.
[illegible] " Aug 9. 1687
~~Samuel May 5 1690 died~~
Ann " Feb 5 1693 married Samuel Phelps Sr. about 1730.
Stephen " about 1695
[illegible] Died Sept 21. 1761. in 67th year
Dorcas " [illegible]
Lydia " [illegible] 21. 1700 married Daniel Lewis 1723.

Joseph Wright son of Samuel died Feb. 16. 1697. aged 40th year.
Ruth Childs Nov. 6. 1679. She married Samuel Strong 2d husband.

Children

Joseph born June 20 1661
Sarah " Aug. 13 1663 died May 26. 1690.
Ruth " Feb 11. 1665 died March 4. 1685
Ruth " Apl. 26 1667 mar Luke Noble, May 5. 1768
Samuel " Dec 5 1689 died young.
Mary " Jan 1691-2 died young.
Samuel " Aug. 13. 1693
Benoni " Oct 4. 1697

Benjamin Wright son of Samuel Jr. Removed to Northfield & died there in ~~Indiana~~ in 1743 in his 83d year. Aged ninety eighty
Thankful Taylor. March 22. 1681. died April 4. 1701
Mary Barker of Springfield. July 19. 1701.

Children

Benjamin born Feb 16 1682
Thankful " Nov 13 1683 died Dec. 16. 1683.
Remembrance Jan. 26. 1685.
Thankful " May 26. 1687 mar Nathaniel Bridgeman 1709
Jacob ——— Removed to South Barbline
Mindwell " Oct 1694 mar. Stephen Belding 1713.
Daniel " Apl 13. 1697 had ~~three~~ children recorded in Northfield
Hannah " Nov 26 1700 had eight children recorded in Northfield
~~Lydia~~ " Nov x ~~xxx~~ died
Mary " Sept 7. 1711 mar ~~Capt~~ Orland Bridgman died 172
Experience " Nov 9. 1716 mar James Porter
Daughter Stillborn Jan. X 1711

Eliezer Wright son of Samuel Jr. removed to Northfield.
Mar. Pardee and died May 12. 1753. aged 83

Children

Eleazer born 1689 Had 3 children recorded in Northfield
Hospitah " Feb 11 1691 died June 1693
Mary " Sept 12. 1693
Azariah " Mch. 6 1697 Had 9 children recorded in Northfield
Nehemiah " Jan 1699 " Had 6 children " " "
Eldad " Mch 2 1711
Benoni " Nov 26 1702 Had 10 children " " "
Martha " Dec 8 1704
Sarah " Jan 10 1707
Christian " July 20 1710 had 6 children " " "
Miriam " Feb 13. 1713

Eleazer Wright son of Samuel Jr. Died in 1748.
1st Elizabeth Strong. Sept 16. 1684. Died Feb 17. 1691.
Hannah Hunt Dec 19. 16.

Children
Mary (by first wife) 1 Died Feb 17. 1691.
Experience born Aug 21 1692. m. Sept. 1692
Elizabeth " July 26 1694.
Experience " 1695. married Nathaniel Parsons 1714. died June 5. 171. m. 2d Parsons
Sarah " Nov 29. 1699
Clemence " Nov 4. 1703 mar. Joseph Alvord 1730.
Eli " May 1705 Died at Hatfield Apr. 5. 1778.
Esther " May 6 1708 mar. Eliakim Clark 1730
Mary " May 8. 1711.

Samuel Wright
Hagar

Children
Abigail born Aug 12. 1698
Lydia " Nov 1708

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] born Dec 1699

Samuel Wright son James
Rit [illegible] Sikes. of Springfield, 1697 Nov. 3.

Children
[illegible] born Aug. 12. 1698
James " Dec. 1699
[illegible] " [illegible]
[illegible] born Sept 28 1701
Samuel " on Springfield, June 28 1706
Preserved " in do. Feb 22. 1709

Joseph Wright Jr Died June 5. 1758 aged 77.
Ruth Hammond Jan. 27. 1704 Died Feb 23. 1750
Sarah [illegible]ards, widow of Samuel, Oct. 22. 1750. Died March 26. 1[illegible]

Children
Joseph born Oct 24 1705
Abigail " Aug 25 1707 mar. Noah Perley 1730
Ida " Oct 8 1710
Esther " Jan 28 1713
Aaron " May 7. 1715
[illegible] " Aug. 10 1717
[illegible] " May 11 1[illegible]
Naomi " July 1[illegible] 1[illegible]

Benjamin [illegible] Jr Removed to Northfield about 1716
Mary Stebbins Nov 18. 1702

Children
[illegible] born May 21. 1[illegible]
[illegible] " [illegible] 1[illegible]
[illegible] " [illegible] 1[illegible]
[illegible] " [illegible] 14. 1713
[illegible] " June 12 1715
Rhoda born in Northfield 1717 June 12.

Jonathan Wright, son of James. Died July 8. 1743 in 62 year. Saddle?
Ebenezer Edwards ~~Hampton~~ Feb 20. 1709. Died Oct 19. 1721
Elizabeth Phelps Aug. 20 1720

Children

Jonathan born Mch 1. 1710
Hezekiah " Apl 17. 1712 died Oct 9. 1712
Ebenezer " Oct 29 1714 mar Mark Warner 1737
Hannah " Apl 2. 1717 died young
~~Simeon Oct 9. 1718 died in Union, Con.~~
Seth
James
Simeon Oct. 27. 1718. settled in Union Con.

Ebenezer Wright, son of James. Died Dec 26. 1740 aged 62
Sarah Hannum May 5. 1709. Died Oct. 1750 aged

Children

Moses born May 29 1710 died Sept 25. 1748, unmarried. Had [illegible] in Southampton.
Ephraim " Oct 25. 1712
Hezekiah " Sept 9. 1715 died July 13. 1718
Sarah married ~~Ashahel~~ Clapp
Ebenezer " Nov 28. 1721 died Sept 19. 1745. aged 24

Ebenezer Wright, son of Judah. Died 1767 aged 88.
Mary Judd 1710 July 26, Died April 15. 1748, aged 65.

Children

Mary born May 8 1711 married Waitstill Strong of S.H. 1752
Mercy " June 9. 1713 married Joseph Clark of S.H.
Eunice " Aug. 17. 1715 married Selah Clark of S.H. died 1806 aged 91
Ebenezer " July 23. 1717 died unmarried Sept 22. 1802. in 85th year.
Nathaniel " Oct 18 1720 died Jan. 22. 1796. aged 75 unmarried.
Rachel " Oct 6 1722 married Gideon Clark
Bildad 1727

576 John Wright, son of the third Samuel, died Feb 8. 1749 in the [illegible] year of his age.
Sarah Clark Sept 13. 1711. Died 1755

Children
John born Nov 2 1713
Elizabeth " 1714
Miriam " June 3 1716 married Ephraim Wright

Remembrance Wright, son of Capt Benjamin, married [illegible], died in Northampton one child, Lydia, born Aug. 26. 1714; removed to Northfield had then [illegible], viz Remembrance 1715. Jemima 1717, Abigail 1719, Jacob 1721. died, Esther 1 2 died, Esther 1723 Benjamin 1 10 Mary 1726, Aaron 1728, David 1731, Reuben 1733

Samuel Wright son of 3d Samuel, in succession born 1682. Died Oct. 7. 1732, aged 49
Lydia Marshall Nov. 10. 1715. married Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield 1737

Children
Esther born Feb 10. 1716 died March 3. 1741, unmarried.
Lydia " Sept 1719 married Phineas Dickinson of Greenfield

Stephen Wright son of 3d Samuel in succession, removed to South Amherst, but now in Easthampton. died Feb 15. 1763.
Esther born Dec 19. 1717.

Children
Dinah born Nov 24. 1718 Died June 21. 1784. unmarried.
Esther " Oct 31. 1721 mar. Eli a Pomeroy of N.H.
Stephen " Feb 11 1724/5? Died in Eff. June 3. 1809. aged 84
Elizakim " Oct. 23 1727 Slain in the battle at Lake George Sept 8. 1755.
Doreas
Elizer " Aug 22. 1733 mar Charles Clapp 1. 1753. died April 1817 aged 75
Job bapt Oct 16 1737 settled in the ministry at Bernardston died 1822 aged 85
Sarah born Feb 24 1739 mar Simeon Strong of Amherst Jan 12 1763 who was afterwards judge of S.J. Court.

Samuel Wright son of the first Joseph, born 1693.
Jemima his wife Dec 19. 1717.

Children

Charles born Jan 5. 1718 died Feb 19. 1742 Ruth Bullwood of Amh. rem. to Amh., thence before 1762 to Sarawak, N.Y. where he d. Dec. 23. 1793.
Jemima " 1722 married Daniel Warner
Ann " Apr. 10 1724 married David Burt Jr.
Samuel
Josiah
Noah Wright son of Ebenezer, of Samuel. Died June 27. 1775 æt. 75.
Sarah Somerby Dec. 12. 1721. Died April 3. 1777 aged 77.

Children

Seth born Sept 24 17[illegible]
Keziah " Oct 7. 1[illegible] mar Seth Lyman
Ephraim " 1731. accidentally killed April 27. 1738
Mary bap Nov 1[illegible] 1734 — Joel Grant 1757.
Noah " Nov 11 1736 settled in New Marlborough.
Abiah " Sept 5. 1739 Died unmarried Dec. 2. 1802, aged 63
Caleb — settled in New Marlborough.
Stephen born Jan 28 1744 settled in do

Obadiah Wright son of Deac. Ebenezer W.
Hannah Southwell

Children

Simeon born Aug 19. 17[illegible]

Joseph Wright Son of second Joseph
Ruth Bullard Granted of Hadley 1733.

Children

Ruth born Sept 6 1734 died Nov. 20. 1734.
Joseph " Apr. 13 1736
Elisha " June 5. 1738 died June 1740.
~~Reuben~~ ~~June 1739 died~~
Martin " Jan 11. 1742 died Dec 2. 1744.
Noah " Sept 11. 17[illegible]

Elihu Wright, son of Noah, settled in New Marlborough. He was a physician and surgeon & being employed in the army, he died Oct. 1776, and was buried, the day before the battle of White Plains, on the ground where the battle was fought. He left 5 children, Elisha who lived in N.H. Elihu who married Mary Pomeroy of N.H. 1781, Augustus, Rachel married a Boyden of Deerfield, and Pamela married Elnathan Clapp of Northampton, afterwards of Chester, Dec. 20. 1785.

N.H.1 p.309. Samuel Wright, son of Samuel on opposite page and brother of Charles, settled in the N.E. part of Hadley, on the road from Amherst to Sunderland, beyond where his brother Charles lived. He married May 11. 1757. Penelope Leonard. and a second wife, Elizabeth Stevens, Nov. 11 1772. He had by the Leonard wife, Paul, Silas, Ozias. By the 2d wife, widow Stevens, one daughter who married Deac. Jason Stockbridge — He died before 1792, & his estate was insolvent in 1792. Perhaps he died before 1790. His son Paul lived at North Hadley. His son Silas was taxed where his father lived in Hadley at 1790 and 1791

[illegible] Wright son of the second [illegible] Westfield [illegible] May 6. 1798 aged 85.
Sarah Edwards June 28. 1739 died at Winthrop March 9. 1779

Children

Sarah [illegible] Mar. 24. 1740 mar David Lyman 1763.
Ruth " Jan. 29 1742 mar Joseph Bridgman of Belchertown 1770 died 1823 aged 81
Naomi " Dec 13 1747 mar Samuel Kingsley 1769.

[illegible] Wright, son of Joseph. Died March 25. 1795 aged 81.
Phebe [illegible] died Nov 13, 1753. aged 36 or in 37th year
Sarah Lyman, widow of Zadock, 1755. Died March 22, 1798 in 75th year.

Children

Phebe [illegible] Jan. 15. 1743 mar Ebenezer Phelps 1764
Esther " Jan. 22 1745 mar Asa Wright 1763.
Elinor " Mar. 1767. married Solomon Clark 1769
Samuel " Nov. 1751
Rizpah " Mar. 14. 1756 mar Elijah Allen 1779.
Sarah " Dec. 10 1758 mar. Shubael Wilder 1784

Aaron Wright son of the second Joseph Died March 25. 1791 in the 76 year.
Miriam Edwards Died March 14. 1797 aged 79

Children

Naomi bap. June 13. 1741 died Aug. 2. 1744
Aaron " June 3 1743
Elisha " Jan. 24 1745
Miriam " June 16 1747 died April 1750
Justus " Jan. 8 1750
[illegible] " Mar. 11 [illegible] eighty [illegible]
Miriam " Oct 29 1757 mar Jonathan Dwight
Asenath " Mar. 17. 1761 mar Elias Mann 1795.

Asa Wright, son of Joseph Jr. Died Oct 16. 1760 aged 50.
Hannah Wait, 39. died April 4. 1812 aged 98th year.

Children

Asa bapt June 3. 1740. died June 1740.
Asa born Nov. 1741.
Hannah born Dec 11. 1743 married Moses Bartlett. 1770.
Joseph born May 9 1746 Who died Nov 22 1748
+ Elizabeth Cotton. ~~Oct 1748.~~ and one died in 1750, and one April 3. 1754

Elizabeth Wright, son of John. Died March 30, 1831, in 85th year.
Mary Hammond. Died March 8. 1794 aged 74th year.

Children

Dimehad born Aug. 1746 married in Northampton
Martha " July 26 1749 married Israel Clark 1775
Eliphas " Aug 18 1749 lived in Lanesborough. left 3 daughters.
Eph.
Mary bapt Feb 17. 1754 married Solomon Wright.
Rachel " May 9 1756.

Rachel Wright son of Capt. Noah W.
Sarah Strong dau of Jona. S. Sept. 6. 1745.

Children

Rachel born Sept 24 1746
Elizabeth bapt Feb 2 1754

Peter Wright son of Joseph Jr. Died Nov. 19. 1784 aged 67.
Abigail Clark d. of Samuel. Died Oct 6. 1761. aged 44.
Phebe Edwards May 1762.

Children

Peter born about 1746 — died Dec 1746. & one died Dec. 1747.
Peter born Oct 12 1748 married Rachel Clark. d of Gideon: removed to Pittsfield.
Phebe Oct 26 1749 married Levi Clapp of E.H.
Joel Nov 30 1744 was partially deranged many years
Moses Oct 20 1756 died the next day.
Sarah " Sept 11 1758 mar. Elisha Battery Chesterfield.
Three children by the first wife died in infancy.

583

Ephraim Wright son of Preserved Died Jan. 25. 1744 aged 81.
Mirriam Wright Died Jan. 2. 1774 in her [illegible]
Abigail of Belchertown — originally a Clark of her — had had 2 husbands — a Dennis and a Sprague.

Children

Ephraim born Dec 21. 1746
Esther " Dec 17. 1748 mar Joshua Knight of Chesterfield
Moses " Nov 10. 1750 died.
Moses " Nov 19. 1751
Seth " Aug 27. 1754
Mirriam ~~[illegible]~~ May 12 1757 mar Seth Wright of Coventry.
Eunice " July 11 1759 mar. Henry Parks of Boston Died 1801.
Phebe (Tabitha?) " Aug 22 1762

Timothy Wright son of second Joseph. died Nov. 30. 1764 aged 44
Elizabeth Ward about [illegible] she mar Noah Edwards [illegible]
and died at her son Reuben Wright's in Westhampton
Jan. 17. 1805. in her 90th year

Children

Mary born Oct 13 1719 mar Timothy Phelps
Eleazer " Apl. 5 1751
Timothy " Sept 2 1752 mar. Martha Wright d. of Seth. 1779. and a [illegible] 21. 1802. aged 51. [illegible] He died March 1814. in 59th year. She had been deranged 27 years.
Elizabeth " June 9. 1754 mar Enos Wright 1776. died in Holy
Reuben " Nov 13. 1757 lived in Westhampton. Died Dec. 7. 1822 aged 65 [illegible] 1789. 2. Eunice Smith of [illegible]
Hannah " Sept 1. 1762 mar Eli Edwards 1785

Bildad Wright son of Ebenezer & grandson of Judah. Died July 8. 1799 aged 72
Elizabeth Oates 1753. died Jan. 30. 1771. aged 37.
Sarah Moody, widow of Elizabeth, married 1778. died Dec 29. 1821.

Children

Enos bap Jan 17 1750
Elizabeth " Sept 12 1754 died Sept. 17. 1756
Abigail " Aug 7. 1757 died March 4. 1760
Bildad " Oct 10 1759 was in the revolutionary army, and afterwards in a privateer. Not heard from since.
Hannah " Apl 4. 1762 Died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1816. unmarried. Went from here about 25 years before.

Jerusha Married William Clark 1787.

Elizabeth born [illegible] 1766 or 7. married Thomas Bridgman 1791
Silence born 1779. died Jany. 18. 1781. aged 16 months
Jerusha born Feb. 13. 1782. married John King. Died Oct 30. 1848 aged 77
married 1799 Had 12 children, nd eight survived him.

Isaiah Wright son of Isaac. died Dec. 17. 1786. aged 64.
Esther his wife died Aug. 11. 1815. aged 90.

Children

Elijah bap. died unmarried, interp. over 60.
Martha " Sept 7. 1755 mar. Timothy Wright Nov. 16. 1779
Solomon " Apr. 23 1758
Susanna " Feb 24. 1760 mar Lyman Clark.
Esther " 1763. died unmarried Dec 16. 1812, in 50th year.
Achsah " Aug 31. 1766 mar. Patrick Welch 1787 Aug. 30. and died May 1. 1788 in her 22 year.

Isaac Wright Jr Died Nov. 28. 1786. aged 45
Esther Wright 1763 July 14.

Children

Cynthia bap. Sept 9. 1764 married Levi Kellogg
Asa " Mch 23. 1766 " Martha Miller, dau. John of N'bury lived Northampton & rem. to N.Y. State.
Naomi " Jan 27 1768 died
Josiah " Oct 1769. died
Cynthia " Oct 7. 1770
Isaiah " Jan 10 1773 Died Sept 12. 1809. Left a widow & 5 children Widow Amy W. died Jan. 27. 1834. aged 61
~~Esther~~ " Jan 1775 Deceased April 1792. called 18.
Naomi " Dec 15. 1776 married John Phelps 1797
Josiah " Dec 15 1778 married Charlotte Dawes 1812
Esther " Mch 15 1781. mar. Lucius Sewell 1807
Isaac " Dec 8 1782
Abner " Jan 23 1785 mar Elizabeth Barton 1807
Eli " Feb 10 1788 son of Asa & Martha

Eliyah Wright

Died April 12 1818 aged 76

Mary Strong m. April 5. 1763

died Jan 8 1837 aged 93

Children

Mary born Jan. 28. 1764 mar Benjamin Lyman

Elijah " Aug 30. 1765 Died Jan. 8. 1814 aged 49

Hannah " Nov 1. 1767 mar Enos Jones.

Daniel " Oct 29. 1769 Died March 12. 1813 aged 44. m. 1st Jany 1791 " Abigah Clark 1802

Medad " May 4 1772 Died Jan. 15. 1814 aged 43 unmarried.

Aphalia " May 1 1774 died Oct 25. 1775

Achalia " Aug 24. 1776

Esther " Dec 3. 1778 mar Justus Russell of Hancock Oct 2. 1794

Asenath " Aug. 22. 1783 mar Jonathan Umballe of Bernardston

Eunice " May 11. 1781 married Benoni Clark

Joel Wright son of Capt. Noah died June 24. 1796 aged 52
Ursula Mosley of Westfield. she died April 20 1802

Children
Israel born Dec 26 1764
Noah " Sept 29. 1769
Jonathan " June 15. 1772
Joel " Nov 25 177[illegible]
Serena " March 26. 1779
Ursula " May 26. 17[illegible] married Ebenezer Barnard Nov. 3. 1825
wife Jan. 29. 1860
Ebenezer " Oct 2 1785

Aaron Wright son of Aaron
Martha Alvord July 10. 1766.

Children
Martha bap Sept 17 1767 married Simeon Goodman 1792
Aaron
Sophia " June 1 1774 man Sally Wilcox d. of Gen.
Alvord " Feb 21 1777
Ruth " Mch 14. 1782 married Israel Fenner 1805.
Miriam " Aug 28 1789 mar Amos Douglass Esq. of Franklin N.Y. Aug. 24. 1812

Oliver Wright son Aaron lived in Westhampton & Northampton removed to Huntsburg, Ohio, where he died at the age of 90.
Martha Lyman [Phen] mar. Nov. 8. 1770 (Jr.

Children
Martha bap Sept 27 1772 married Elijah Norton Jr. [illegible] 1794
Dorothy " Dec 11 1774 died.
Oliver " July 24 1778 died at Westhampton Ja. [illegible] 1793.
Paul " Oct 1 1780. removed to Huntsburg Ohio & died 1838.

Solomon Wright, son of Elah, married Mary Wright Nov. 14. 1780. Son Solomon b. Jan. 25. 1795, died May 13, 1799, aged 4 — their only child.

Justus Wright, son of Aaron, married Dorcas Moody, daughter of Josiah Moody of South Hadley.

He went to England, and obtained from the government ~~the appointment~~ of "Barrack-master of Upper Canada" in 1791. But before he sailed, he was taken ill, and died in London Dec. 9. 1791, aged 40. The Freemasons form'd a procession at his funeral. He left a widow and six children. The children's names were

born 17 Dorcas, mar. Robert Pierce. Died at N.H. Jan. 10. 1798. 4th

born 1781 Del Or Fidelia married Judd of S. Hadley, Nov 23. 1800. Died 1843.

born Justus, mar. Abigail Ely only child of Caleb Ely. He lived in S. Hadley Andrew many years at Norwich & other places. Several children

born 1785 Augustus, mar Jerusha Warner 1806 lived in Keene, N.H. Julia.

50 Ephraim Wright Jr. Removed to Westhampton. Kept a public house
Abigail Lyman, June 4. 1772. Died March 18. 1824. Died March 31. 1814

Children

Lucy born Aug. 29 1773. lived in Calais, Vt. born Aug. 19
Lucretia born Aug. 12 1775 lived in Calais Vt.
Luther born June 1. 1777 lived in N.H. + S.H.
Charlotte born May born April 16 1779. mar. Nathan Weyer

Thomas Wright son of Elnathan. Removed to Westhampton, July 1782, and died 1814 aged 68.
Avis Cadwell

4 Children

Esther bap. Sept. 25 1755 mar. Chester Rust of N.H. Died in Westh. Sept. 8 1829.
Elnathan " Oct 6 1756 died in N.H. Feb. 1814, Left children.
Lucy " Jan 11 1757 mar. Timothy Phelps Jr. of N.H.
Dorcatha born Aug. 23. 1762 in N.H. in N.H.

Samuel Wright son of the second John. Died June 30. 1818 in 67th year
Sarah Cook Dec. 15. 1774. Died August 1843. in 88th year

Children

Mary born Mch 21 1776 died 1775 died March 1776
Hosea " Jan 1 1777 died June 30. 1778
Abel " Oct 2 1779 living unmarried
John " Sept 8. 1782
Sarah " July 3 1785. died Apr. 24. 1796.
Samuel " Feb 3 1788
Nancy " Mch 20 1791 mar. James Williams
Esther " Sept 22 1793 mar. Thomas Lee Wright Jr. N. Haven. 1815.
Theodore " May 27. 1798

Asahel Wright son of Ebenezer. Died Dec 31. 1833, aged 77
Rachel Searl of Southampton Aug 3. 1789.

Children

Anna bap. May 22 1791 mar. Deac. E. S. Phelps.
Charles " Aug 3 1794
Asahel " Dec 17 1797

Enos Wright m. Beldad
Elizabeth Wright, July 18. 1776 Died Dec. 15 1854 in Hadley aged 98½ years

Children

Mary bap 177[illegible] m. Theodore Russel
Ebenezer " Apl. 11 1779
Elizabeth " July 29 17[illegible] died Oct 1. 1787. aged 6.
Enos " Feb 8 1784
Eleanor " Mch 19 1786 died Oct 11. 1787.
Elizabeth " Aug 24 1788 mar. Melzar Warner
Eleanor " Aug 8. 1790 mar. Calvin Wilder 1813.
Seth " Feb 3 1792
Sylvester " Sept 5 1795 died
Miriam " Aug 11. 1799 died June 7. 1801.
Miriam " Aug 2. 1802 mar. Bryant.

Ephraim Wright son of Ethan. Removed to Ohio with son Spencer.
Anna Moseley of Westfield Mass 22. 1779 died Jan. 11. 1785 aged 33.
He did not marry a second wife.

Children

Spencer bap July 9 1780 removed to Ohio
Anna " Aug 11. 1782 died Jan. 3. 1785. aged 2 yrs 11 mo.
Bethia " June 1784 died Sept 13. 1784. aged 8 mo.

Moses Wright son of Ephraim
Elizabeth Phelps died May 26. 1788 aged 34.
Eunice Pardee m. 5. 1781

Children

Moses bap Jan 12. 1783 died 61. 1783.
Thomas " June 30 1784 Died at Tecumseh, Michigan, May 8. 1853.
Elizabeth " May 21 1786 mar. Sylvester Lyman s. of Seth. Dec 19. 1808.
Moses " May 6 1788 died June 3. 1788
Eunice " May 13 1790

Elihu Wright
Mary Fanning

Children

Polly bap Nov 5 1753

Seth Wright son of Ephraim Sr. was in trade here some years, and afterwards was a wholesale dealer in Boston. Returned to Nth. and died Dec 20. 1818 aged 74

Sarah Clark She died Aug. 25. 1846. aged 87 yrs 11 months.

Children

Hezekiah Capt Apl 29 1775 died Feb 14. 1815 aged 39 in Boston. left son Hezekiah

Theodore " Nov 9. 1784

Seth " Dec 17. 1786 died Aug 30. 1787

Sarah " May 22. 1789 mar. David Adams.

Seth " Feb 6 1791 died May 2. 1792

Pamela " Nov 9. 1794 mar Robert Hoyle of Canada Sept 14. 1821

Mirian " Sept 18. 1796 mar Dr Benj. Barrett Aug. 3. 1826

Eleazer Wright son of Timothy. Died May 30. 1796 aged 45.

~~His~~ Sarah Pomeroy, Widow of Gershom P. of S.H. April 19. 1782.

Children

~~one of~~ Sarah born Nov 17 1784

Eleazer " May 13 1787

Timothy " May 14 1789

Rufus " Jan 22 1792

Gershom " Feb 22. 1795

a child died in 1783

Daniel Wright son of Aaron

Roxana Hunt Jan. 6. 1784. Died

Chloe Syman Nov. 4. 1791. died Jan. 10. 1854. aged 88.

Children

Jerusha born Jan 15 1775

Mary " Apl 23 1787 died April 12. 17[illegible]

Jenny " Jan 20 1794

Roxanna " Feb 27 1796

Elizabeth born Apl 23. 1798 died May 27 1798.

Edward Brown

Mary Clark

Children

Julia born June 27 1792

Orange Wright son of Asa
& Martha of Williamsburgh, pub Oct. 24 1795

Jn. Wire or Wyer, lived in Northampt. died in a hard Storm Nov. 17, 1803, aged 50. He left 3 sons and 3 daughters. He married Miriam Litchfield, Dec. 16. 1770. She lived to a great age.

Dau. Naomi married Allen White 1804
son Solomon married Sarah Beal 18
dau Mary married Hemenway of Chesterfield. Had a child 1811.
" Abigail lived at Woodhouse N.H. 1858

Same as preceding page

[illegible] in Sandbornton from Dunbarton, N.H. 1783 [illegible] in Stratham, [illegible] Wilkinson

Abigail Kenrick Dec 16, 1770.

in Sandbornton Aug 1802.

Solomon — mar. Susanna Beck 1807
Naomi — mar. Walter White 1804
Abner — died a child 1811 mar. Nancy Montgomery of Chesterfd
Abigail — living at Longhouse N.H. unm. 1858

Joseph Williston married Mary Ashley widow of Joseph Ashley daughter of Joseph and Mary Parsons. Intention of marriage recorded Feb. 11. 1727. She died Aug. 23. 1771.

Children:

Joseph born Dec 25. 1703. m. Hannah Stebbins.

Margaret " Mch. 31. 1708. d. Nov. 2. 1710.

Nathaniel " Jan. 28. 1707. m. Mirriam Stebbins

Court Military of Springfield. 1st ed. d.

Trustees
HAYNES H. CHILSON
SAMUEL W. LEE
ARTHUR WATSON

Forbes Librarian
W. P. CUTTER

Secretary
CHARLES H. CHASE
Treasurer
FREDERIC A. MACOMBER

TRUSTEES OF THE FORBES LIBRARY
NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

August 28th 1908.

On August 22 & 24 I made the following entries in the Judd Manuscript, Northampton, vol #4.
On page #5 1683 Son of William & Patience & married Sarah Rust, dau. Israel & Rebecca;
On page #9 Jan. 2, son Ebenezer & Sarah (Allen) Miller & dau. of Abraham & Hannah (Clapp) Miller;
On page #17 son of Abraham & Hannah & dau. Irene & Patience; On page #370 dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Woodford) Allen; m. 8 May 1825 Hannah Burt, dau. Henry; m. 2 Jan. 1728 Sarah Ann Allen, dau. Samuel; m. Sarah Allis. about 1712, m. Marcha Root 1754 Rem. to Wburg
On page 372 Ann dau. Samuel & Sarah (Rust) Allen; 1729; 1731; son Ebenezer Jr. Son Ebenezer Jr; William: in 1 a young man; May = On page 586 Marcha Miller dau. John of Wburg - lived Northampton & rem. to N.Y. State; son of Asa Jr & Martha.

Elbert H. Miller
Scottville
N.Y.